

Knowledge Seekers Workshop Summaries

(301 through 310)

301st Knowledge Seekers Workshop - Thursday, November 7

(, , , There is no reincarnation man has access to the totality of the knowledge,)

(:18).

(:20).

.. mic problem..

(:24).

(:42). The KF stays to serve the nation. This is important for those who come to listen as shareholders of other companies, we are very strong and we show our power in what we do. We know where to go and we how to do business. 23

.. In going back to the teachings, we don't need a few, we need a lot to change a lot.

(:44).

(:50).

(1:00). .. I released some videos 4 years ago in the south of Italy when we spoke about the spaceships covering the sites on the line of horizon and the Italian military were trying to find and we posted a video of the blocking of the sun, if you remember this picture (it was a rainbow ring around the sun). When we arrived in Brasília, Brazil this immediately appeared in the skies of Brasília, welcoming home. There are a number of pictures and videos taken by us and the K Seekers. (1:02). (Picture is on screen). This is when we landed and it moved with us to the hotel and was in the air for some time. It was videoed by KS and people who seen it. We are home. This is the second time, if you remember we showed it in Italy, and this is in the skies of Brasilia this week. You see the brightness and the full structure what is in the sky. ... It is interesting to see where it follows us to. Plays the video. This is the daytime, at lunch this week. Plays the Body Enhancement Unit ..

(1:04).

(1:16). We have signed the first agreements this morning, in the coming weeks we'll announce that you can join the clinical trials, not only we bring the centers around the world, now we bring the structure to it. Then the systems will develop further as we go

deeper into it. The new systems , as we'll unveil in Brasilia essentially will go for the governments, through its own structural system in the coming months .. .

(1:18). Video....

(1:36). end of Parkinson's video.

Q: Once you have the machines, what are going to be the protocols, depending on each of cases of the patients being treated, how do you manage that, and do you need to maintain the treatment Saturdays and Sundays? The protocols will be set through the doctors. The opening hours will be set by the people who bought the machine and the protocol on how to use it and what it needs will be set by operating manual. The charges and the operating hours will depend on the people who bought the systems. (1:38). .. On an 8 hour shift the maximum number of patients that can use this machine is 12. ... In the coming time these machines and the illnesses that mankind suffers from will change a lot. A lot of people will use these machines not just because they're sick, they'll use them for, as we say, to tune their physicality. This is one of the things that will come very advanced, we'll use the machine for feeding, creating materials, for all sorts of applications. The protocols for each one will be set up and everything else is in the hand of the operators. What they have to set up is a team of medical people available 24 hours a day, specializing in, more and more as they learn through cases, sitting in teh background supporting the doctors case by case. Even now as I am talking to you the progress in China is ongoing and I see notes and videos coming up. .. (1:40). .. Nobody can just buy the machine and go in it. It'll have a fingerprint, and another unit added to it, only can be used for the patient set. This is just not something we put out, everything is controlled, every data, and every patient worldwide will go into a database, that what we see needs then we add to it, then we set up patients for it. We estimate something like 2,000 machines will be delivered next year. ...

(1:42).

(1:44).

... We'll show you the specific condition for the creation of the human life. Not every type of life can exist within the spacecraft. ... (1:46). They were so enthusiastic at that time they flew a rat into space. ... I said to myself sitting in the back of the car, if I tell you what I know you won't be so happy, because Iran managed to put a rat or animals into space to see how they behave, as most of the space agencies do for the first tests. The reality is we go into the next step, the reality of do we need even to go into the understanding of the structure of the field of the strength of the STM, this is, as I said, very difficult, if the soul exists, what we know is the son of the man, is the sun center, life, creation, so we can interact with it. If we can elevate the strength of the soul of the physicality, which is the connection of the fields of the body of the man, to be the same as the STM, then you understand the physicality becomes part of the soul, and what we call inter-atomic fusion, I call it ... we become part of. Do I want to live in the physical dimension with all its pitfalls, or I stay in the dimension of the fields and in time I decide. Or do we chicken out and leave the physical life the minute we have a cancer we jump into the machine, I go into the soul strength of, the same that my physicality doesn't get touched and come back out when it's all sorted. This is part of understanding of the whole creation. (1:48). R- Can you give us an example of how you see the conditions inside

this egg shaped chamber, like for example, normally as humans we see with our eye and hear with our ears, would sound be cut off from the outside, would it be totally sound proof inside, first of all, and second would there be sound or music or some sort of tone or something? We see interaction of the fields, where you have a rubbing of a surface, where you have a hand on it you call it a brake on teh street. There is interaction of the matter state M fields up to different strengths one stationary and one moving?? The same shall be in teh space in respect to interaction of the fields of the U of the craft. The strangest part is that we already hear what ears have adjusted, what our soul has adjusted to hear. You have seen the old movie, the guy blows a whistle but nobody hears, but the dog reacts because it's tuned to the strength of the ear of the dog. It's the same when you go to the level of soul, it's what strength your soul has been tuned to, to receive from it. There is no difference then the body otherwise the soul would be ever busy with all the noises going across the whole U. (1:50).

... You warned the shareholders that you might be connecting with your soul. .. That was a very big shock to stock exchange market people, for them, now we have a religious company, soul services. R- You said right after that, it's not religious, this is a scientific connection. I understand because I had one of my guys pulling his head off, you know what they are saying, the wrong thing. They've got to learn everything in this place is teh right thing, it's you who is wrong you have to adapt your way. We see a lot of ways, they're not used to it. They can't come and say oh they come on about the machine, they signed a contract with this company. (1:52). Yes, but it belongs to KF Manufacturing Austria. I'll make it one of the most powerful companies in teh world, owned by the KF. In the hands of the KF, ?? members of the KF. As I said to the head of the KF we'll be in Brazil, I am handing over and she has to learn to be just and correct, a mother to the KF, even as a young girl, and to understand that the KF is here to serve humanity, not profits ?? The KF is in the hands of a very beautiful girl. She is well grounded and has all the talents of being and heading the KF at a young age. We have to understand this, that we are responsible for the KF and its development. Look at the refunds which were sitting around because of teh misconduct of those in Italy, and I said to Carolina these guys sat two years supporting us, even some of them pulled their hair off when they got angry, you are doing this or that wrong, they understood the problem, the problem doesn't come from Mr. K it comes from the structure. (1:54).

We are very big and we respond. I'll leave nothing to be cleaned up. (2:00). They'll clean it up themselves. And then we'll send them to the machines. This is what our distributors and those who work around the KF have to do. You work with us and I explain everything as it happens. ?? Italian. I think the stock market has to change a lot. Coming here and then going there between two hours and five you said such a thing, that can (cause) a stock share change. This is KF, we can talk it's our investment and we invested. the stock, what you call KFGL where it pays .. it's ours we can speak at home between husband and wife, between teh children, we are all children of the same family. They can come here and go gossip behind, yes we can talk at home. This is our home, K Seekers know that, it's our home we can talk to each other, tell what's happening, they can't come

and listen, I heard a whisper on the wall. They have to learn, they come here, not to effect them, they come here because we are open, they become part of it. And as I say, when they learn they understand always. Now you understand when I said we'll change the whole structure of mankind and now you understand bit by bit. Now we have stock market people coming here to listen to K Seekers. I'll give you a very clear evidence of it, they write and give us messages. Yes we can, it's you who put your ear to the phone. It's not the Whitehouse that you can go and gossip afterward, say you might change the president. The president of this organization is all of us. (2:02). Sorry about teh stock market holders. You have to understand that you don't come to a house to go and gossip and do something with it. This is our home and you intrude. We can talk. I can tell what my son inherits because we are all sons of the same family in this place, not to come and listen and then go and sue us and take us to the courts in the US. You ?? offend, you came into our home, we didn't come to yours. Next question. Q: Victor has been trying to get a hold of a person about the Unit and has been unable to do it can you explain what is the best way to do it? What do you mean there are 2 lines. ...

(2:04).

(2:08).

(2:18). ... The childish and teenage stages are over, we are dealing with governments and we need you to be there to carry on, KF cannot be anywhere else. We expected 30 people in conferences that we need to face their knowledge Seekers, not just to face the governments and politicians and diplomats. In Brazil it has grown beyond what we expected. I thank **the Brazilian KF supporters for their conference and the efforts they put into it, Claudia and Rafael** and people who are there to do it. We'll go to Morocco next month and we go some other places. We come with the support teams to do everything else. ?? It brings the governments in they see the reality. It's not just one man or 2 or 3 people who come in. It's ??? ?? trust of a nation. In all these conferences being setup, U Council members responsible for the language has to be present. This is interaction between the KF and the soul of a nation, the government we serve, they are there to serve. We all learn. It's nobody's fault, we all learn, we'll all mature in time. Any other question. (2:20). Q: So will there be clinical trials for people in the USA as well that can't travel to China?

... Once I show the spacecraft and put it 20 meters above the earth, then there is no government that can control it. It belongs to space. So we can pick up anyone and put them back down again. But we'll try to sort out everything in a proper way between that it goes through. We collect data for more people to understand, to see, observe and for doctors to learn. There is something very important I keep repeating. Our T is not the only T that we can say we do fro everything. We do everything which mankind needs in the space. (2:22).

... I wonder how many of you have managed to breakthrough the MaGrav energy systems. I know many of you (ask), is this the wire we have to connect to, or is it that we have to position. If you are asking me then you already tested it and it doesn't work, why

do you do it. You are asking me to see what is the next step. If any of you understand the properties of the MaGrav system which you have, and you claimed everything on it. You have one of the biggest power, flying machine resources in the U. But as you know i am a patient man. You have to learn and if you haven't learned it means that mankind isn't ready for it. Next question. At the moment you can book into China, the hospitals will be there, you can stay a maximum of 16 weeks because it has to be a position, we have to see full development. You'll see the changes in the first few days. We go back step by step to see all the diseases. (2:24). The machines will have to be ?? to the diseases. You'll see big changes coming up. I think medical software will become bigger then medical hospitals. As you build the prescription, it's in the patients that I have spoken of before. From now on you'll see it as reality. The machine is tuned by the doctors, the diagnosis, setting in the machine, you open it up and you get it. .. Can this be used as a ?? I said ??? What do you want, what do you expect from the machine. Any other questions. ... I lost both of my legs, can I come out with both my legs? A guy sent me a question like this. Magic box. R -Maybe one day Mr. K. Maybe you have to go in but you come out 2 years later. ... (2:26). It is a sealed unit after all. ...

.. Q: Quantum physicists say that an observer, observing seems to have an effect on the matter state, would it be correct to see the observer as a projector, projecting intention into the matter state? Of course, because that is what we want to see so we create the intention of seeing what you intend (2:28). Q: And why do humans use liquids historically to capture intention, like for example, holy water and ice crystals geometry, is it the space between water molecules that holds intention, like the space between Cu molecules during Nano coating? It's actually inside the cell itself, it doesn't need to be between it. It's the structure, now that we understand that the creation is made of ?? and fields, so in every plasma there is a space gap between 2 fields moving opposite to each other, that creates the gravity and then the magnetic. So your intention depends where you want it to be and what it is ?? for. There is something interesting, you talk about intention, try to test something, doesn't matter what. If you are close with your partner, (it's different with children because they carry part of your fields). If you are close to your partner in bed especially when they are asleep, try to get them or think with the loving care, I want your to move your left leg, and then you see they move it. Say yes. That's not a control. That shows the clarity of the soul, then it shows that you don't need the physical dimension, (2:30). to be in touch with our lovers. This doesn't need a physical presence. If we understand this ?? in comprehension of the existence then you'll understand more and more. I don't need to be next to you to love you, I can be across teh U and you'll feel my love. That love feeling is what I want to give, as you give to me it's a pleasure to confirm, it's mutual. Then you understand that you have started to understand about the work of the STM. But man is physical so he needs that movement of the leg to say yes, I can feel my love. She listens to me, feels me, she hears my soul. She ?? my intention in physicality. Then you extend more. Try say I love you and you get ?? towards ??? ??? There's a book called, the cornerstone of Jewish religion, it doesn't matter what happened with the husband and the wife during the week you have to confirm your marriage every Friday night, that is part of the ?? it's sacrosanct, you don't break. Now do you need the ??? ??? confirmation, even if it is regrettable, or by thoughts you can tell your partner ?? And then you see teh reaction, she comes and cuddles you

deep in the sleep, or you feel the touch and kiss from thousands of miles away. (2:32). Then you know and understand, this is part of the teachings we try to get for you to understand the operation of the soul. Because you always have to have that movement of the leg to say yes, I am in touch with her soul. You don't have trust in that you have already touched ?? This is what you'll understand more and more, you have to because you have to gain in confidence in your ?? that I am there. Then you can understand, do I need the physical condition to bring the physical body to be able to touch the field, and love to enjoy their existence. Loving a woman or a man doesn't go in the dimension of physicality. It has to be the love of the STM, physicality will sort itself out. Have you seen 2 old people in their 90's still enjoy being with each other, even though they can't move, 2 handicapped sitting next to each other in a wheelchair. I have seen many of it. We had the good times, but now we are there (old) we still have the good times because there is no need to touch, you feel my love sitting next to you in the wheelchair. Man has got to start gaining trust in his own existence, true existence, not the physical dimension. You see, you feel, you know they betray, you see and feel it and you know the love. And you see both. As a humanity you have to come to understand, (2:34). that you have 2 levels, you got such a beauty that you have 2 levels, you have to understand the dimension of physicality and the dimension of what is called the non-dimensional part of you who has lead to the creation of you and of the soul, without it you don't exist. You lost the track how to be in touch with it and now you learn more and more. But you always looked for the physical eye to get a confirmation. Many people abuse that because they don't understand it. Q: .. In a couple of your teachings you show that every emotion has a specific position within the structure of the brain related to the central field or the soul and what we know form plasma is that the closer we are to the Principle Field or soul the higher level field strength we have, so if this is correct I guess the low level emotions like hatred, (2:36). and anger would be somewhere within the boundaries of the structure of the brain, and the higher level emotions would be closer to the center, the soul? Yeah. Q: Is there a way for us to restructure our brain in such a way that we push out those low level emotions outside of the structure of the brain so they don't manifest themselves and on their place we have, what we now have and love and strong emotions, and we somehow open up the soul and we get higher field emotions without having to manifest the low level emotions? There are 2 ways to do it, why don't you do it the easier way, elevate teh soul so that it super passes the boundary of the brain physical dimension. It's much easier. Trying to go from outside in is very difficult when you are inside and you want to go out. The capability and the power of teh STM is huge. We have imprisoned ourselves, our true talents, true strength. Maybe it's the fear of the dimension of showing how, what I call fallible and weak our physical dimension is, that we are hiding it inside the true strength of it. Why have we chosen this dimension. This is part of the problem. Don't try to solve it trying to go from outside to go in, go inside, it's very easy to get out and come out, ?? because once confirmation comes to matter state, (2:38). it's so weak. Deal with the boss why do you want to work with the doorman. When you go somewhere and they don't get your job done, you say, I want to see the boss or the manager. If in teh physical life when it comes to a problem you want to see the manager, why don't you go to the manager of your soul and say, I want to deal with the soldiers, .. you do it in physical life, but when it comes to yourself, you get lost. Learn how to tune to your soul, when it comes to your soul this is not a mistake, it's just understanding it's

there. We found the heart and the liver and we know where it is. Why is it so hard to find something which we created. Then KF doesn't become just another cult or religion, because you come to understand the truth. ?? of the life, what is it, how we are and what we are made of. Because up to now those who said, it's somewhere in the sky they're the ones who are playing magic box in the name of religion. Someone wrote to me, Mr. K don't come to Iran, you said your coming, they're going to kill you. I said, let them try. I don't go there to end up this and that, I go in order to raise to the love of the nation for its own sake. Nobody can stop, no nation, no religious leaders, no government. (2:40). Q: You said in one of your teaching interaction means taking and giving from both levels M and G, would that mean we actually have 4 levels of interaction, taking and giving from M and taking and giving from G? Of course. We have the earth and the sun to create something, 2 forces have to interact from both so you always have 4. Q: Is it possible to turn this into a mobile unit by housing it in a beautiful coach motor home or RV trailer, for communities that may not be able to get to a center? Of course. Do you want to become an ice cream man. ... R- It's almost realistic but you'd have to have a doctor and a therapist that are a part of this unit or how would look like, or maybe you'd show up in a school and then a doctor and therapist from is there? Why do you look at it as a machine for health, why don't you look at it as an ice cream man, I have come here to give you the pleasure of ice cream, (2:42). you go in and you get the taste of any ice cream you like. R- Right, instead of regulations that way you don't actually have that ice cream in your ice cream truck. That's where regulations come in. K- I am sure governments will come up with rules and regulations that you can only have ice cream and the other one will be only orange ...

... There is something very strange, we are here to bless the leaders who are the world peace leaders. In the hotel where we are and in the coming days the world leaders gather in this city, not very far from me. The 5 nations which set up the basis for world economical peace, BRICS are here with us. Not many floors above me is one of the world leaders of BRICS is ?? in the coming days. We give them our blessing and you'll see the emergence of BRICS in the coming months. The soul ?? not the physicality. The understanding of the time will tell. The whole structure of the world leadership will change, (2:44). in a way that they'll understand more about the man. I always supported Chinese and Russian leadership in their correctness in promoting economical growth against war growth to gain the economy. They all have our blessing while they are here. It's the destiny for the time. The time has changed and in time you have to work on all levels to bring the change. In this process the soul brings you to the position, even the physicality is unaware, even though you know the acts of the STM. The emergence of BRICS is the cornerstone of the peace and we'll see this because we want that peace because it has to come through economical growth and stability, not through economical war and instability. This will build up more and more. I hope all the K Seekers will, (2:46). elevate the soul of these world leaders of BRICS in the next few days. In that a new peace solution for world order with a new strength will emerge. President Zhi of China and Putin are here and these 2 men have done a lot for the world peace and their souls need a lot of support. R - Putin made an announcement today that Russia has weapons that have no foreign equivalence, but he insists the country will not use them to threaten anyone. He said, the new weapons systems are designed exclusively " to insure our security to deal with the growing threats." He vowed to pursue arms control efforts.

When I read that I thought that he seems to be alluding to a whole new kind of system and perhaps, (2:48). they are talking about some kind of plasma based systems that are not currently talked about amongst the countries. You have to understand that KF T does not just come with us, it's the blessing of the soul of the scientists or ??? . President Putin is fully aware of the KF work, the contact and development of the connection between the Duma and the Russian government was left in the hands of Armand when we were in Trany, Italy. Because Putin passed on the world peace treaty and ?? impression of it to the Duma to pass, and it was left on that table. Wealthy nations do not need to bark like a poor nations with empty pockets. Russia is a wealthy nation, people don't know how wealthy it is.

America is that little dog, it barks but it has nothing. The big dog knows what it is and knows its grace. Russia and China are very powerful even financially, they have always been.

(2:50). ..

(2:52).

.. Russia embraces all new T with nations it is in touch with ... I worked with Russian scientists for a long time. ..

President Xi is trying to this but the Chinese don't have that mindset. It's a mindset. They are very good and very powerful, Putin works very closely with Iranian scientists, (2:54). in space and plasma T, and all of it, and nuclear side. They share, it's not closed doors. At the governmental level the Russians are very good at sharing, because they get benefit back by it too. The only problem is at the moment I have to be in the ?? ?? dogs bark too much. Any other questions. .. You know KF Russia is a very powerful group and they are in the scientific world. .. Russian KF K Seekers are extremely good. We have a very deep support in the scientific groups of Russia.

Q: Why does the soul not remember its previous life? Good morning, who says? Have you seen your soul, have you talked to him? **It doesn't remember previous lives because it's an amalgamation of the memories of the life of your fathers and your grandfathers. (2:56). It is not that it lived before, it's the collection of the 2 lines of your mother and your fathers, whatever the ancestors have gathered in the bank of their information.** And secondly, mankind has access to the totality of the knowledge and he doesn't need to be there in the physical dimension. R - So you could be anyone of the past in a way if you were able to access the knowledge, or all of them. No, no, you are not ... no. You have access to the knowledge of totality. When mankind becomes stronger to understand further more in the essence of the STM you have access to the whole knowledge of the U through the strength of the U Community. R- Does that include details down to the knowledge of individual lives .. Yeah, if it has happened, in field connection, then you are always connected. It's just like if you live in a house and it's you, your children and wife, there is a lot of noise going on outside, there is a car accident, the ambulance goes, the neighbors shout outside, but the husband and wife are talking to each other all the while all those noises go on. You may hear it but you learned to block it out, because the wife and the children are what you are concerned with. It's the same with the work of the STM. The STM at this moment is only concerned with the physicality of the life of the man, but he still hears all the noises and records it. Because you go to see your friend tomorrow and he says, do you know there was an accident there

and there were many ambulances. (2:58). You say, oh, I heard it, but you didn't mind because it was an ambulance, but it was registered in your ear, you were home and you heard it. It's the same process with the STM he hears everything, all the time. **There is no man, reincarnation of the soul, it's the man's access to the information of the past through the soul of the creator of the man.** In a way we are present in all directions all the time. You see I said something a few minutes ago, and how many of you connected to the wish of the emotion of supporting the souls of president Xi and Putin. You think, that just I give, they have access and they take. So how much of it would be used for what? It's their discretion to create more peace condition. If you have a peaceful soul. Then in time if somebody has the strength of soul, says, oh, he gave from his soul the time he was talking that they need the support, and they receive it. But **with the elevation of the soul of the leaders we don't make them stronger, we make them to see more of the reality of the peaceful life of the U.** That's where the elevation comes from. The beauty of the man is that, (3:00). he likes to be blind to the truth of existence and the life of his own soul. And that blindness has been used as a weakness by the Church and the Mosque and the rabbi's and priest's of Baghdad, they're all in the same pocket. One steals from the pocket and the other from the STM true existence. Any other question. I open your eyes to a lot of truth that it's hard to imagine that anybody could speak about. Now you have to understand the financiers and bankers are all sitting on the same line as you lot. Share prices crashed because Mr. K said. Please think about the new structure of the KFSSI K Seekers and how you would like to be part of to set up new research and new development in what you would like to see. If you don't have the knowledge there are other people in the KF that have the knowledge can help you to build it up. (3:02). The true game of science is space T development, but don't just stick to the 4 Gans's. R - How will people connect with this group, will it be a Zoom group to start out? The way we would it to happen is to sign as K Seekers and attend the first couple of weeks of next season, semester, the first of the beginning of the year. ... In the first couple of weeks talk to each other and set up your own groups.... We extend the teaching of today with what R has been doing with the workshops (Plasma Group). It becomes the place now that you decide as a student, it's like when you do a Masters or PhD or a research. The only problem is, sorry we haven't found any pen and paper (in the U) yet to give you for your research ?? the STM. The PhD from KFSSI is written on the soul. build a machine, (3:04). or develop an intellect, it doesn't need to be a machine, more the development of the understanding of the, whatever you want. housewife .. if you want to boil an egg that you can do it by thinking, and how it can be done. In the coming months and weeks I'll release the control through the emotion of the STM system. I showed it to a KS very recently and I saw the shock on his face. He ?? understand how it ??? We'll release new technologies. Most probably we'll release in the next few weeks, that it will work through the thought control, because computers are too slow. ... (3:06). ... From next week we'll start going in-depth of the universal language, in understanding of it. KF as we are going into a new direction. We are looking for professional developers. ..

(3:08).

(3:10).

(3:16). We are committed to the peace in Syria and support the nation. In India we have to see what we can do. India has been an enigma for the KF for years and we have looked everywhere for a solution, maybe a solution will come in its own way with the help of Bangladesh, we are there. ...

Q: about agriculture ... We are developing the agriculture with the new T. ...
(3:18).

(3:20). we are going beyond the Gans's ...
(3:22).
(3:28).

.. The structure is that, what we call being kept out of society by those who thought they can keep us out. But in the coming time we are changing. ... I would like to ask you one request, support the world leaders in Brasilia, you'll understand why soon. We are heading for peace and it needs a lot of support and a lot of men who are men of peace.

(3:30). Thank you very much.

.. Those who came from the Stock Market to learn if they can do something more with it, there is not much here. All the benefits of the KF as an organization stays the intellectual rights and property of the KF worldwide as the K Seekers.

Video

END

302nd Knowledge Seekers Workshop - November 14, 2019

(,)

(:10). R reads Q: I keep hearing about new T in discussions about forming private groups to work on different aspects, how can we possibly do this if nobody knows what this new T means, nothing new has been taught in months and I want to learn more so I can move forward, we are missing the key, as it is called and I think without that nothing is going to change? (:12). The key is you haven't understood that you have to do some of the work yourself, you have to start understanding and connecting things. For the first time we showed you the MaGrav systems and you went and did and those benefited by it, and those who couldn't get it right and many other things, now it's time to learn how to connect the old system to the new system and understand much, much more. This is part of the teaching, of understanding the totality, it's not so much to do things, but to understand to be able to do more. ..

(:14).

(:20). ... (connection lost .. 50)

(:22). We are still in Brasilia and BRICS are here so the internet is trouble .. It is good to see peaceful heads of state working ..

We have offered the new T to the BRICS ...

(:24). ... We'll move into a larger disclosure of the T.

(:26).

.. We have taught a lot of new knowledge about the soul, how many of you have managed to create a system that carries a soul? AZ took little steps and they have gone on hold. ... It's the job of the rest of the KF to go back on the soul teaching and find out how you can replicate it. The soul is the same as the body of the man, the physicality of the man, it's the same as the energy unit, same as the Pen. How come when it came to the truth about the existence of your life, you all had a heart attack, because you had to face the truth that your soul is within you and you did not search for you, or is it a taboo to speak about the fact and part of the workings of the U. This is what has puzzled me in the past few months, the soul teaching man has tried to ignore for thousands of years, understanding the work of his soul, the sun of his life, the cause of his creation. (:28). and now you all have a problem with it. If you have a problem to create the replication of the higher level of energy packs, you call it a soul, we call it a sun, we call it the center of the galaxy, black hole, center of U, you call it a creator, has a problem. It's a mental lock which K Seekers have to open up. They have to understand what is the connection between the STM and the PTM. How come for our K Seekers it's easy to understand the interaction of the fields of the sun with the other fields in what we call its eggshell of the solar system leads to creation of meteorites and asteroids, planets and moons and everything else. But when it comes that we change the name from sun to the soul, and planets to kidneys and liver, you always say in English ??? you just stop, you cannot go any further. How come you made the systems to create energy but creating energy at the level of the STM is a problem for us. Until we don't cross this line, man cannot take into space. Unless you want to be on a bicycle or maybe on a donkey. You like to spend, what is it, it took the Chinese 20 days to get to the moon or do you want to get there in 20 seconds. Because in understanding the truth about how the solar system works, your soul works and how everything else is made, it brings you to the point of understanding the reality. (:30). If you look at it, the STM is the sun, the soul of the physicality which sits with the heart is the earth, and everything else which is within the system is the satellites of it. How come one of the planets has 10, 12 or maybe 20 moons, but the body of the man having 4 or 5 moons called the kidneys and liver, is such a complicated thing for the humanity. What else more can we teach. When you say there is nothing new it means most of you haven't understood what you have been taught. How come it was easy to make the Gans's but putting them in a certain way to give you some other effects, it's so complicated. From now on we go in the understanding of the U Community, how to interact, but I would like to ask you 1 question. If you come across a man from planet Zeus would you ask him if he has a kidney or liver? Would he carry a kidney or a liver or has he stepped further by creating higher energy through the physicality, not to need to clean up in the physical system with what you call kidney and liver. When you understand how to increase the level of the STM and then increase the level of the strength of the STP, the way the earth and the sun create materials and they share energy. Now you need to share energy, then do you need the kidney? Is there a need for the digestion system, or does the physicality when you manifest it, it's just a new dimension of presentation at the point of the fields interaction. (:32). It's not to teach new, we have already taught, it's for you to understand the totality. If you take the work of the kidney in respect to sun and earth and call kidney a moon, and the heart of the man the soul of the physicality. The earth and the sun, the STM, you can see what it does, how it transfers energy. How come we accept the phenomenon of the pull of the moon, fields of the moon

from millions of kilometers away, and everything else to pull the seas up, low and high tide, but we don't want to understand that the same principle applies between the kidney and the heart and in conjunction with the STM. What is new is for us to understand that every cell in the kidney and in the body has the same structure and ?? structure as the moon, and the moons and planets, galaxies and stars. Unless you want to create another fancy word in creation as we have seen done in science up to now, up quarks and down quarks, and everything else and live in that fancy world, you can carry on. K Seekers have to step up, and as we discussed with officials in Brazil in the past few days with the governmental representatives, (:34). KF K Seekers in Brazil is big enough that now with what we have taught with K Seekers we don't need to send somebody to Brazil. It's the merger of the two, KF scientists, doctors, and K Seekers merging into the government structure. This is what you have developed to, now you have to be ready, now that we start merging with governments, the KF K Seekers that they can step up, they can support. You have to start teaching yourselves, the negotiations with new governments who understand about T, it's not anymore how we are going to teach our scientists who have understood the basis, called K Seekers and governments just haul in it. Bring them in, teach us. Bring them in and let us merge. KS don't understand what I did and how I planned this for years merging the KF, teaching you for years has made the ground ready for us to merge as an internal system. In Brazil if you are Brazilian go in the Chatroom, we opened it 2 days ago it has passed 300 and odd in the past days and it will grow to thousands. These people in these channels will be invited to come in and start working internally. We have many scientists in Brazil and many in America once AZ opens up we'll ask US citizens and K Seekers to join in the space program. It's KF. It's not me anymore. It's you to upgrade, to understand the T that now we have started merging KF into the scientific world. (:36). We have done the same thing now in China, where you'll see massive KF work, scientists who will be brought to work in Research and development. We are already doing it. But the thing is we have to understand geopolitics of a nation and how we can operate these things. You K Seekers have to start move away from just making Gans's you have to understand about the fields of the Gans's. Gans is a connection between the matter state, the energies and the universal system. You have to step up and understand the work of the energy, movement of the fields from the Gans, and what strength of the Gans you need. All doesn't have to come from the research centers and very few K Seekers. KF is not set around one person, as we saw it how it was strangle held by the U Council member from Portugal. We were told that there were no K Seekers, they don't have any knowledge, they don't understand anything. We came here and they are all doctors, professors and scientists. KF is not one person anymore, it is all of us, but it has to move up. The question was that, 'you haven't taught anything,' it means that you haven't understood. You would like to hold onto the past, make a few MaGrav's and a few things, now move into the agriculture and see how the fields of the plasma works. Forget about the Gans, about the N coating, what you call, production of this and that. (:38). Look at the energies they create, at the interaction of the energies, look how these energies interact with the fields of the environment. This is where it comes to. It doesn't stop. What happens if you look at the universal condition, you have the soul, you travel into the space, you know the soul of physicality, where and what distance you have to make it between the two to confirm your manifestation, and how you are going to be manifested. Mankind up to now has only looked, now in the past few years we've become

very familiar with you lot, because you see it done, now the KS have to take it to the next step. We used to say that if we see a man by his face we know, then we went to the fingerprints, now we said the fingerprints are unique if you see them. Now we went to the iris to see how the position and shape of the eyes. The Chinese have gone further to the face recognition in public. In the space why we'll have the soul recognition. How the STM of the and the STP manifest itself according to its strength, and then we know this is this person, and that person, because you can never show yourself in a physical dimension, because of the different strength. Where are the K Seekers to develop this question. We taught it but you have to develop it. It's another way you test it with the agriculture, now KF has been taught, the K Seekers in certain ways to create the first zero time communication through the thought and the STM. (:40). The unit has been made. It's not theoretical anymore. It's getting tested. Why doesn't it come from KS why does it have to come from KF and what I teach and what we put in different research groups. The problem is extend the knowledge, move away from physicality, Gans's. See what the fields of these Gans's do, because in space you have the fields of teh sun of teh destination you are in and according to its position to the strength your soul decides to manifestation of it, another moon, another star within a star. The problem of teaching now is how to get you as K Seekers to move into the universal teachings of universal understanding. The universal knowledge as I said last week starts from this week. And it's okay, we know we need energy to live, to sustain life of the STM. There is something out of line I have to explain to you. Sorry about this I forgot to make an announcement. We have been asked by national securities of 2 nations, this is very important for all of us, as you remember we had the red circle, we don't want to mention his name, as facts about him published, the officials want us to start with teh KF supporters, (:42). whatever, the same way, 'victims of Red Circle' They want us to start looking for the children which has gone missing. This comes on the back of what happened in England finding the 32 bodies in the container and they are trafficking children the same way. We want to alert worldwide how many children this man and the group around him are involved in. We are looking for children that have gone missing and used and abused by these groups. This is important as you know, 120,000 pedophile people have been found due to the Sterling case and Red Circle and his team ..

.. We are looking for missing children connected to Red Circle ...

(:48). Going back to the teaching. The understanding of the STM is very important. You have to move away from the matter state. (we are asked by securities to get the ...)

When it comes to understanding the problem of the soul and the energy, now when we speak about the soul we have to work with teh energy of the U. We have to work with the understanding of the work of the U. In the U we interact with, (:50). energy packs. Now that we have developed and stepped up to the next level is that we understood the interaction of the fields of the U at the strength of our solar system, in a given strength interaction leads to the creation of the manifestation of the conditions. In interaction of that condition with its own environment which created it leads to manifestation of physicality. If you read Book #1 it's very much in line, if you never understood it, how

the mass and weight are created. Why the mass of a person is the same across the solar system, but our weight is according to interaction according to central gravitational point of the manifestation changes. If you understand that the weight and the mass is the same, the same energy, but the same interactions, but in respect to interface between 2 different fields of interaction, one is constantly be with the universal fields at a higher strength, and one with the Inertia matter of it. then you understand that you can do the same thing with your energy systems to lead to creation of different dimensions. This is what, when you go to Book #1 and read about the weight and the mass, it's about the interaction of the fields of the source, (:52) with the Inertia strength, creates the weight in that point, but it doesn't change the field strength of the center, where it's the difference between the mass and the weight. Change the name, the mass is the STM, the strength of the STM, and the weight is the manifestation of the physicality of that soul in respect to its environment. If you understand this you can survive anywhere in the U. Your soul, the physicality, the mass of your body stays the same if you are on this planet or on moon or Mars. It's the same, the STM is the mass, then the interaction of the fields of your soul with the environmental field, the Inertia of the position gives you different weight, different manifestation of the strength, on the moon or on the earth as they have different Inertia field strength. If man understands this, he'll become man of space, he'll become a universal dimension, he becomes to the position that the physicality has no matter. This is the time when you tap into universal energy and the U Community, because the man moves up 1 step higher. It's us who decides the position and the time of the manifestation. Many men in the past have achieved this. (:54). Mankind has to understand the next step in the evolution of energy and stepping up to U Community. We'll start teaching this. For you to understand these teachings you have to understand the fundamental, what we call the principle of creation, manifestation. We have to understand these little basic fundamental cornerstones of converting physicality to energy that you can transfer the energy to any physicality will happen to the man itself. If you have listened to the teachings in the past years I always told you the, especially in the recent teachings we have emphasized on it that you understand. You started with the matter, when we got more understanding we called it alloys when the man understood that he can mix the metals together he different new ?? models. Then in the recent past we became Nano, we tried to separate, but with the KF T, being 40, 50 or 100 years according to some people who understand, ahead we managed to separate the atom into a Gans, which is the energy, and then we used these energies to create any matter, by presence of Inertia strength. If you interact with a higher strength you lead to creation of new souls, this is the difference in the understanding of the man. If you interacted with lower strength, (:56). what we call, Inertia it leads to manifestation of physicality. If you interact the same fields of the higher order interaction, it leads to creation interaction with a higher level condition of universal dimension. This is where from now on mankind has to understand the totality of the process. (White board) This is where a lot of governments will come to understand that the KF has started making the difference. In the present science we started with the matter, in recent past we came to the Nano, and now we come to energy, what we call Gans in the matter state. This energy created in interaction with the different strength fields gave us the matter state, the Cu and whatever we saw that Peter made. Now we went to the lower Inertial matter, now what you as K Seekers have come to understand. Now we have come to the crossroads of man's development. We go

the matter way or we choose and we go the way of the soul of the Universe. (:58) Here (matter side) you created the strength of the matter state and you got Cu and Zn. If mankind understands this (universal) interaction and created a higher order we will become man of U. Then in this process we understand and in interaction, in conjunction with the energies of teh U, where and how we will manifest ourselves. The problem with mankind and some of the K Seekers is they still want to live in this world (matter state), but understand about this world (universal). It can't be done ... You can use this (universal) to reach to this, but for this to (matter state) come you have to go through this process (matter to Gans >>) again. Most of the times. Now you understand from today how we'll take you into the U Community. The way you made systems for production of materials, now mankind has to understand that there is a higher level system that in its interaction will become, instead of matter state, it will become in interaction with what we call higher order, U community, universal understanding of transformation of higher order energies into confirmation of the existence at the higher level. In some languages you call it different dimensions. The game of space T, (1:00). in the condition of space travel, in understanding of it, from today has taken a new shape. This one (matter state) still needs fueling, and this one (universal) needs fueling of the U. We are, we have achieved as KS the point of maturity that now we can see both sides. One road leads us to creation of matter state, and one road leads us to understanding of higher order that in that order we still can create and manifest ourselves, but in that strength. There is nothing wrong with either side. But in that state (universal) when you want to confirm your manifestation then you have to understand the field strength of the environment. This is how the dimension of the soul of physicality ahs decided. Again it's like before we got so much involved in physicality that we saw the birth of child as teh manifestation of the totality of physicality, but does it come with that child, what does it come with that ?? , with the birth of a man's child or a fish, it's the creation of new energy packs which can live in the dimension of the universal level. (1:02). It's very much like for those of you who are a cook, it's making the sauce. As teh French say, the bouillon, the base that now that you have made it, do you want to make it into a soup, or to a dish. Now you have that base, it's the energy of the STM, energy within the ?? sphere of ?? ?? energies of the matter state of the higher order which has no confirmation in the physical level. If you understood this, now you understand ?? what the new enhancement T we put out means. In these enhancement systems mankind has and will receive a choice, in the presence of his soul will make a decision. ?? Do I want to get rid of my pains in physicality or I use the system knowing how to interact with it, I become man of U. Many, many people when they go into these machines will never come back. Once they ?? see their soul ?? it will become a traveler of the U. These systems have a soul, (1:04). which is connected with the soul of the U. You were waiting for UFOs to get ?? rid of your physicality, but I have given you a system which will take your soul to the dimension of the U. As I told you I will open more doors with this enhancement unit. It's not to enhance your physicality, it's to enhance your soul to understand the dimension of the U.

(.. break in connection ..) (1:06). (1:08).

We are in the building with world leaders and the whole hotel is covered with the nationalities of governments, we were told yesterday that we are the only

nongovernmental organization which is not connected to one of the 5 nations of BRICS that has been allowed to stay in the hotel. This shows how much the 5 nations of BRICS trusts KF work .. this gives you a lot of confidence how world leaders being in a distance from us trust the KF. Those of you who understand the gravity of such a position it gives us a lot of joy. We are not somebody they put out, we are kept in, they trust. ... Now you understand why we are in Brazil and the time that was chosen to be here at this time. It is the souls that decide not the man. It has given the KF a huge step up to be able to meet in different ways and conditions with different officials. What is important in these teachings which we try to bring, (1:10). from now on, is to start showing the man the strength of his knowledge of his soul, what was hidden from him, by himself, by the choice of the soul of the physicality and not by the choice of the STM. For the maturity of the physicality to become independent takes 9 months in the womb of the mother. The maturity of the STM to understand the totality of the work of the U Community takes a little bit longer. Then comes the reality of, do we really need to understand all (this) or do we know it and we decided to ignore it all. How much have we ... What is the reality of which one we want to choose. From today a new gate, new door, a new understanding of the creation starts. Those of you who wrote, Mr. K has not wrote anything new, my god, from now on is so new that I hope you won't break your leg trying to catch up. (1:12). We saw with teh AZ team they did everything to understand how to create the soul and many of you have tried it. Now you have to understand how you take the other avenue, the other road, now you have a choice, mankind has a choice to live in the dimension of teh physicality or in the dimension of the STM in the freedom of the U. As you enter, as you develop, as the interaction of the fields of teh egg and sperm of the mother and father in the womb of the mother, or in a test tube as in nowadays, we have changed the test-tube for the development of the STM with teh enhancement unit. Now you understand what is on the table, mankind for thousands of years could not do that, with the new enhancement units this becomes the womb, interaction with teh man can release and become part of the U Community by carrying and understanding, can carry his soul with his physicality in the dimension of manifestation. Do you remember the movie where the guy said, beam me up Scotty? There is no Scotty and no beaming up. Now it's the elevation of the STM within these systems. (1:14). Those of you who run into pains, and are tired of the suffering and pain of physicality, you are given a choice, to take the dimension of the soul but still exist and be within the realms of the creation in the dimension of understanding of your own physicality in any dimension on teh U. As I said, the new enhancement unit is the womb for mankind to have a taste and understanding how easy he can work within the dimension of his soul without the existence of physicality. In the coming time in some of the units in AZ and some in Mexico, China and Iran, man will enter the system with no chairs or beds, it's not the healing station, it's the elevation of the STM station. Now you understand. Prepare to be born in the dimension of the new era. But still the choice of returning to live in the dimension of the physicality of the man. The new enhancement system is not a known system, I said this to John when I talked about the creation of the soul. Many times I gave indications. (1:16). With these systems in the direction, in a way we have created a new transportation system which ?? you have. These are portals or whatever you dreamed about, these are the facts that you can elevate your soul, even to elevate your understanding of your physicality, not necessarily entering another dimension of life in

the U. Mankind from today has been given a new choice, come with us, or suffer with yourselves. There is a reason we are in Brazil, sitting right in the center amongst the world leaders. We are not here to interact with them in the dimension of physicality, we are here to change teh STM as they are. You will see the new era has begun, even with teh world leaders. Everything looks accidental but in fact it's well planned. We did not know, the KF team didn't know that when we arrived in Brazil that there would be a BRICS meeting and we moved from one hotel to another to be amongst them, because teh soul had planned for the KF and world leaders, and the understanding of the KF K Seekers, (1:18). to enter a new era. Now mankind has a choice, we have developed a system, and this is what I said before in the past couple of weeks, the universal systems which are produced by KF, are set to take man into a new dimension in the U, you'll feel it, you'll be part of it. Then you'll understand. Now you say I have not taught anything (new), now you understand that you haven't listened to me. We inform you as much as we inform the world leaders, the ministers, and you look for the face and we look for the soul. You look for the lower level and we show you the higher level from now on. Try to be part of the totality. Try to understand that there is a higher level energy, but to get to it you have to create it, that the beauty of the STM in the presence of the higher energy, it shows itself. It melts that strength of the physicality and shows the beauty of the STM. (1:20). That's what the new enhancement units are made for. I can solve your problem with your cancer in no time. We don't need many things, but with the new system when they are set will need ?? ?? around the world will give every nation the opportunity to become the man of U. It will not be the exclusivity of 1 or 2, or 1 nation. When you put a lot of heat into something and it boils up it shows its more, new dimension, it's new features of higher strength. it's very much when you put the sugar into the water, you heat it up, it melts into it. Now that fire is the increase in the dimension of the strength of teh environmental fields which can interact with the physicality of the sugar and the atmosphere of the system to heat the water for it to melt in to it. When you open the door you get a new product, a new dimension. These systems are set to do this. As you know I am a very good magician, which one do you want me to have. Now there is no more hiding. (1:22). The new enhancement units are the opportunity for mankind to choose, if I want to repair the physicality or I want the ??? the physicality in the new dimension of teh strength because the fields created within these systems allows you to see the beauty of the U. It gives you the chance to choose with the full consciousness of the STM, if I want to stay in the dimension of physicality. All you need to do is to create a higher level just as you say, heat it up. See if the physicality of man will stay with teh STM because the STM ??? ?? the sun ?? will stay there. Just because you can't see it doesn't mean that you can't taste the sweetness. Man and the STM will understand the new operation of what has been done. The beauty of it is that there are many, many things that have to be brought together, man have the opportunity to become part of teh U Community, but the man has the responsibility through his collective soul to raise the soul of the planet that with it, it helps the other creatures of this planet. Now you understand, (1:24). there are no world leaders to lead us, we'll lead teh mankind to freedom, but our way. When more and more of mankind understands the new totality. One of the reasons we delayed and we put this so far and now we start releasing it, even the next 2 or 3 months we are preparing the humanity and world leaders for what is to come. It's very simple. We start preparing the souls of mankind and the world leaders in trying to set up the nations all to be in teh

same direction. The momentum for taking mankind into the U Community has started, has taken shape by you K Seekers and nobody else. Understanding different levels of it, not, some of you never made a Gans but you understand, the knowledge has touched you and that has already matured the soul. That was the purpose and not just to make Gans's. Now you understand what these new systems will bring. >> (1:26). 10 What is interesting is, how much we choose to accept and how much we choose to deny. What would be the outcome of the new condition. What would be the new dimension for mankind. Do we choose to be part of this change, or do we decide to be part of this totality. Do we choose to be both in the physical dimension or to choose the elevation of our soul in any dimension. Do we choose to stay and travel in the dimension of physicality of the man, spaceship of the man, or do we choose to go to the higher level and travel with the other souls of the U in their dimension, in their spaceship, in their dimension of traveling the spans of teh U. Does the physicality of the man now become a burden for man (1:28). to become part of the U Community because this physical status as we have chosen on this planet cannot on the physical dimension live in a higher order. Do we trust our physicality to be given to the soul, that, that soul in the coming place in space uses the soul of physicality to manifest itself in the dimension of the new strength. Now you understand what we are preparing the mankind for. The new systems are not just a system that you can get rid of a cancer or whatever. Many of you will leave teh KF because to face the reality, to be able to take into the new levels of understanding will be very harsh. In reality all of you have the systems with you. Many of you look as you have to have a dynamic system like the earth and sun rotating in a dynamic system, then it does what you like. If you look there is no rotation in the physicality, body of the man, as I explained in the teachings in the past few weeks, but your physicality exists because you have created it instead of what I call dynamic rotational, you have chosen the circulation of the blood in a vertical condition. The blood of the man has replaced the rotation of the system. (1:30). If you understand this, in the new system, in understanding the freedom of choice of teh body of the man, ??? it will be all the same way. We don't ?? need, or ?? the heart of the man to rotate so much ?? speed, in interaction with the fields it tries to show ??? is the heartbeat the position ?? with the creation, separation between the physicality and what we call teh non-physical dimensions as it changes from one to another. Would, is mankind ready for January to walk into the system and know he has a choice. Or would we choose a new dimension. How many of us would dare to take that step and know that you still can come ?? (back). You have to realize how to create these conditions that's what I said in other teachings, (1:32). we will not teach this to man. When you reach the point of elevation of the new dimension of the universal level, you'll understand the system. It will not be easy for many of mankind, the human race to go through this transition. We would love to extend the life to be with our loved ones, but we don't want to understand that with this new ?? wave ?? ?? the soul of the loved ones in the dimension ??? physicality, the real truth of their existence, not the ?? ?? in the dimension of physicality of tangibility, within the structure, within the fields of their lives mankind will live. There is no fear of an end. It's the beauty of the beginning. A new understanding in being able to deal with the higher strength STM, then the lower strength of the physicality. This is the choice mankind has from now on. This is the choice you're given. (1:34). It's not the right, it's the choice. Now you have to understand how to create this massive space energy conditions. It's time

to move on and to enter this new dimension. The guy said you haven't taught anything new, I hope this is new enough for you to take you a lifetime of the U to understand what you have been taught. What it comes to is how do you interact with this new condition, how do you come into the point when you leave this STP in amalgamation with the STM you see your children, loved ones, or do they live the same as what you call the dreams. They talk to you and are in communication with you, and you are in communication with them, but they don't see the level of physicality. You become free of the shackles of the physical life of the man. Now you understand what I said, if I tell you how beautiful the other side is without the shackles of the pain of physicality, you all would commit suicide to there. (1:36). We give you a tool, not to commit suicide but to understand the point of transition into the U Community. It's man's decision from now on to choose in which dimension and which order you want to live. Would you like to live with the physicality or with the soul with no dimension, and then if you understand this in the next level of the maturity of the STM in the new dimension, man will come to understand that there is another level which is closer and higher and with that process, as we have shown in many of the teachings the plasma of the U doesn't work expansion outwards, it works on the expansion or contraction inwards. In the dimension of physicality you gain power and become a world leader and reach this way (upwards) as you move away. In the dimension of the STM in the universal dimension you go this way (spiral inwards), that's why the plasma is made that way, by gaining more in the dimension of the strength field the power is gathered inside. (1:38). Where with the dimension of physicality it runs away from the man and becomes his death. That's why in the world of the dimension of the plasma man always exists. In the dimension of physicality it has a time and death. We start from here in the dimension of physicality as the soul is gathered and made, it moves this way. In the dimension of the physicality the more we go further from the point of the birth the demise becomes more certain. As we say we are born to die in the dimension of physicality, but in the dimension of the STM we are born to strengthen. Then you understand why in the dimension of physicality we release the soul because now it's time for it to take the flight of fancy to see and reach in step by step to the point of the strength of his creator. Now we move to a higher level of understanding of the totality and collectively mankind is ready for this, it's just showing the path. Through the new systems and technologies being released, then we choose if we want to be a farmer on this planet or travelers in the dimension of the U, (1:40). and this is what I said, mankind has reached the critical mass that so many can leave and there are enough here to keep the structure of present society open and running the it has done. Many of you who take into the dimension of the soul would try to come back and encourage your loved ones to take the same path and some of them will do. Some of you will decide to come back and stay in the dimension of physicality for the time of the separation chosen by the ?? ?? Which way the man will take this journey from now on ?? that he knows, it's his choice. ?? That you can free the man from this dimension of physicality ?? ?? dimension of soul .. Then you'll understand part of the work of the U what is hidden in the knowledge of Tesla. But man ?? dimension of ?? physicality of the knowledge and understanding that this is the path to the U Community. (1:42). The process of interaction of the fields in the dimension of social structure of the STM in the U will become part of the teachings in the future, that when you enter the dimension of what we call, non-physicality, how do you react. As we say, to learn in which hand you hold the fork and which one the spoon .. and

where you put your physicality and in what position if you need to, and everything else which goes with the new life and the universal condition in the space. The choice is for mankind, now we have shown you the way. Mankind has to decide, I go through the soul and through it I educate the other souls that I stop the criminality and hunger in the dimension of physicality, that those who stay behind and would like to carry on with the same existence will enjoy it. But don't forget every dimension has its own story and if you get it wrong it's not all milk and honey. (1:44). To the new understanding and development of these new technologies we open the door for mankind, another system of traveling the spans of the U. Now you understand going back to the very first teachings that I repeated many times about you are the last man standing. It's you in that system and it's you ...

... (break in connection ... 1:46:25) I said you in the system will decide in which path you want to take, do you want to take path of physicality or the path of the U Community. You're the last man standing. You stand on your own in the systems and in the system of the U, then you have to decide which way you are going to go, do I rely on the physicality in the dimension of seeing, or do I rely on the vision and understanding of seeing the universe. With these systems and the new technologies we release more and more you understand that you are the last man standing, and you are totally on your own in the system. In the future we'll develop technologies and systems that families can take the trip together when they are in totality, uniform. They'll take that trip together to become part of the passengers of the U. (1:48).

Any questions. .. How are they going to put the hands of the soul up.

Q: Why when we die the physicality doesn't melt as we get elevated like the sugar in the hot water? When we die the physicality doesn't melt because it's at the strength of the planet where we are. The physical body is created by the interaction of the fields, (1:50). the soul has connection with the same field. >> Now I wonder how many of you will understand the point of transition, how many of you will ?? for the spaceship now that you understand that the SS is here, it's you who decide ?? where I am going to captain the soul. How far would mankind trust his own soul to take the next step. Any other question.

Q: Is it not one of the functions of the physical world to understand the physicality, meaning that the present limitations are a wonderful teacher, which no longer exists then? (1:52). That has been the dilemma of the man since the beginning of the time. It's for you to decide and to understand your own dimension. You can't teach it to somebody else. I was teaching to somebody recently you can't pilot a plane, but you let others build a plane and put a pilot in it and take ?? ?? Mankind could not find a pilot, a system to get itself off of the shackles of this planet. KF has built that ?? , but this time the pilot of your soul is you. We create a runway, and create (it) and make it available the system for your soul. It's understanding what the T is and that no man has the power or priority over the other one. Q: ... from KF Bulgaria ...

(1:54). Q: KF Bulgaria had been dealing with Giovanni (Italy), how to go forward?

(1:56). (break in connection ...) (1:57). repeats question. Bulgarian community doesn't know what to do, we want to grow up with the knowledge .. and evolve more people, we'd be happy to have help from the KF. (1:58). If you have anything with these kind of things you have to send it to KF webmaster, it has nothing to do with Giovanni. ... KF ?? is shut down it's finished. Send your request to KF and we'll look into it. We are setting

up a lot of national teaching point, Zoom's . I thought we have a Bulgarian teaching room. ...

(2:00). .. Any of you who want to set up national teachings or organizations that works write to education at KFSSI.ORG ..

(2:02). There are people who come looking for fame and fortune to the KF and when they don't get it they go and destroy it. We just seen one of the U Council members make a mistake and walked away and all the problems were KF. ...

(2:10).

(2:16).

(2:20).

.. Q; I will meet with investors about new health units, what diseases it can cure and how many doctors do we need and what kind of set up? .. (2:22). repeats question ... It's a very simple way, you find an investor, you need doctor, nurses .. everything is calculated but we don't put these things out. .. the units are 150,000 until January then it goes to 500,000. (2:24). ...

(2:26). ...

... an operational center with 100 units is in discussion. (2:28). The government and investors are seeing what is coming. (break ..).

We are running out of production, we have to push it back to March until we can increase the production to 1 or 2000 per month. This machine has touched many, I don't even disclose to people what we are negotiating and where, because the contractual agreements and payments have started moving up. It took a few weeks, a lot of people would like to have the system but they are looking how to do it.

(2:30).

(2:32). ... We are there to help just go on the website ...

(2:34). ... plays new video, he will go for an MRI ...

(2:36).

(2:38). .. This is one of the most severe Parkinson's case I have seen, when you look at the MRI part of the brain is not there. ... damages were extensive. worse case I have seen in maybe 10 years and still we have managed to change it.

(2:40). .. Starts video of UBES unit ... (2:44). Case study ... (2:56) Day 40+ exercising .. (3:02) playing checkers still has some shake.

As you see the progress is quite astonishing .. This week he has come to zero medication.

(3:04). We'll see some adjustments, some ups and downs in the next couple of weeks .. and gradually over the next two years the brain will start building up to totality. This is the beauty when such a T gives the life of a man back to himself.

.. We have more volunteers we can show. A young boy of 27 years who was on 47 tablets a day will be totally zero like him in the next 14 days. This T has been proven for the past 10 to 15 years to work. It's a T, it's not a medical system. It's the process where the body accepts. When you don't fight with illness but you work with it, within it you'll see the success from the collaboration. the body responses ...

(3:06). .. When now if you would have seen him before, when he uses a tissue now he asks to put it in the bin. Before he let his tissue go anywhere. These are the slow progresses we see. It's building the brain to recognize these things. When I see I give a life back to a man like him and he gets his integrity and dignity back, he lives teh life, it doesn't matter how long that life is going to be, everything we went through was worth it, the exiles, the attempted murders, all the slanders we stood from Red Circle. It was worth it to save teh life of a man in China whom I never met. **This is part of our ethos.** We are here to serve. I live by my ethos and those who abuse it and then blame it, are those who came to abuse the ethos under cover. ...

(3:08).

(3:10).

... There is no structure as to who is going to be the leader, even on my passing.

(3:14).

(3:16). .. I taught for about a half hour, if you understood the drawings stop talking about the Gans's. Do you want to use the energy of universal passage or production of energy, to run a machine, to find a food. ...

(3:18). .. the end of man doesn't have to come by death. Now for the first time the T has given that option to man. ..

(3:20).

.. It can't be a point of escape, it has to be the point of elevation of the STM. It's not playing hide and seek, it's understanding that it's a point of one man standing and understanding now I have become a better man, better being to serve the U. There is no money, banks, man or woman to enjoy, no alcohol or drugs. It's the point of understanding this is my ?? my point. (3:22).

.. Any other questions. Q: Does the UBES Unit put people to sleep or are they fully conscious or does one even know? (3:24). Q: Does one have to decide then and there to join the U Community? Your soul will know. It's not like university if I am going to pass or fail the exam, would I do would I not. This is not an escape route or another holiday excursion, I'll go and see. It will make a lot of men think and make them wise to their way of living, it doesn't matter in dimension of physicality or the dimension of the STM. Q: ... What could people expect, those who have no experience with the knowledge and don't know anything about it and choose to go through this unit because of health issues, how do you see the way they could be prepared .. what they can expect to experience in regards to the soul and everything? (3:26). You go in for a physical repair through what you think, or you go for a physical processing through the elevation of the soul. It's the soul which makes the physicality. The process starts the transition to be part of. It's something you set yourself for, the system responds. And in that process you can develop many angles into the whole structure. It's not that I go in and I don't know what happened, I come back without a cancer or do I go to another, get the elevation of my soul. It doesn't work that way. You'll understand, people will understand, thy shall not steal. The system is not there to steal life. Thy shall give, it's there to give peace of mind,

peace of soul. So this doesn't exist. I got a communiqué from Denmark, that I am selling my house to buy a unit. Go back through the same channel, we'll respond to you. and see how the KF can help. Many people are sending these, we are putting everything in to serve humanity. People in that level have already reached the elevation of their soul. They put the physical dimension beyond and move into a dimension that they can serve the others for them to elevate, it doesn't matter about their physical condition. This is how KF is set up. (3:28). Q: Can I understand it's like a natural process and if the soul is ready then it will go, if not it will happen at the right time? I'll put it to you this way, just because you go to the airport for an ice-cream it doesn't mean you're going to take the flight. .. You have to be prepared for that. This is not an escape route. When you decide to take that trip, the soul of your loved ones all have to understand and agree with it. Q: If I understand you, it's like they can come back and travel if they are ready, so they can come back to the physicality? ... (3:30). repeats Q: As I understood you if you would be ready to travel with the soul .. can you come back? It's the option you have, there is a way to do it and that is open. I mentioned this in one of the teachings about a year ago. .. I am not telling you something new, it's already, but at that time you couldn't understand, but maybe now you can. the point is when you enter these environments, it's not a 'beam me up Scotty', job. You have to be clear in the position you create for your soul. It says, thy shall not steal. You can't ?? from the STP if the physicality is attached to here, or you become another thief by the soul and the soul will not do that. Many people will come to understand this, this is not an escape route, not going for a sightseeing to try to escape the time, it's for elevation of STM, understanding of the more, you can use this system to educate yourself to the totality of the knowledge of the soul, because when you have that elevation you stand outside the physicality and you look at the physicality in a different way then when you are inside it. The house looks different from inside then it does from outside. When you are inside you don't see the house standing crooked, when you go outside you see it, and how you can jack it up and support it to stand up straight. (3:32). There'll be a lot of questions how to do it. You'll see the first processes, the system is so powerful and amazing once it's set in the mindset of the man that it is there to elevate his soul. It's the soul that processes the weaknesses in the physicality, but how did those weaknesses come, because of whatever you call in the physical dimension, and if the soul agrees with that position, because it will not change the other soul. Would it confirm to elevate the other soul, that both souls can live. Let me explain what it means. If a father is not happy with the son, and if he decides to go in the machine, but he has a prostate cancer. In elevating his soul, in trying to process the cancer, it would be a half job done. Would he in that position be able to elevate his soul that he can see the position that he has taken in respect to the son, or to elevate his son to see his position, that would bring peace between the father and son, the soul, that the physicality takes any of your system works, then it's applicable. It's not that I just go in there and that's it, I got rid of the prostate cancer, it will not happen. It will be another chemotherapy waiting for it to come up (again) in a worse condition. This is what (why) this nation of man will become a peaceful nation, through this process of understanding. (3:34). You can't steal and go in there and let's say, elevate your soul, and then leave your children in the suffering of the souls of loss of a father or whatever. This is not an escape route. This is balancing everything that it brings peace to the STM and the souls that are connected to it. Q: This is very nice to hear, thank you. This is not a hearing, you shall see very soon. Any other

question. Q: This is John from Argentina. Did you get home safe. Q: Yes, very well. It was nice seeing you. .. Q: We hope to have this T in Argentina. We shall see it depends on the K Seekers of the KF in Argentina. John took a nearly 30 or 40 hour bus trip to come from Argentina to the conference. He arrived in a way that he couldn't get in touch with any one and was in the bus station for nearly 12 hours trying to find which way to go, because our people (3:36). Q: Very worth it.

(3:38). Q: What is the difference between giving and emitting? What is the difference between G and M it's the same. Emission comes from the light of man, giving comes from the physicality. (3:40). Q: is it conditioned, which one is more conditioned? Giving is more conditioned because you decide. Emission is like the sun you have already done your released in all dimensions. In giving man has a hand, he has to. Q: Can I work with both of them at the same time? You already do. Do you stop loving your children, or do you sometimes touch your children and say, I love you. Q: Can I channel this giving? Of course you can. Ah, you are going another way, I understand. As you understand that members of U Council work on both ways. They give continuously, but they can channel it to people the way they want. ..

(3:42). .. When we die at the point of death our 5 senses disappears? No it doesn't, not with your soul. Body of the man is a replication of the soul, so it has more senses, it just fits its environment, ?? 5 ?? Q: .. The physicality uses the senses but the question is, at the time of departure there are 11 gates in the body that the soul can leave, depending on which gate it leaves will depend where the soul ends up. ?? Which gate can the soul come out? Can you repeat that ... (She goes over the gates .. so the soul can go out any of these gates? K- No, no way. Who says so? Q: Because I read someplace this is what happens at the time of death ..? K- Who wrote it, did the god write or did you write? Q: No I read it. K- You read God has 2 holes and 20 legs, do you believe it? I (you) can write anything you like. (3:44). But you have to understand, that now the STM is free, it doesn't need a door to get through. Secondly if you listen to the past teaching the soul already has access to get out without these holes. Q: Because at night I sometimes feel the soul comes out and expands and at that moment something wonderful happens. You are not the physicality, you don't have those senses, you have better senses. I was wondering how does this come out at night and how can you do ?? during the day? K- We do it all the time, it's not just time bound, the STM is not just confined to the physicality by the light of the day. The STM is free it chooses to use the physicality for its presence on this planet. It's a very strange way. Let me explain something else, Alzar, the astronaut uniform, what they wore to go to the bottom of the sea, ... The American way of wearing clothes and going to space is over. That was their way because they couldn't understand. It doesn't mean that's the way it's going to be for the rest of mankind. We have progressed and developed in the knowledge and sciences. (3:46). In that process do we need the shackle of the physicality for the dressing of the STM, be it at the time of departure or at the time of choice. Q: If I still have desire it means I have attachment? K- No. Q: But if I have a desire to do something it means I have an attachment to it, don't I? K- But you still have a desire when you are in the state of the soul. Q: So what is the difference between attachment to physicality and desire. Say I have a desire to have a pair of shoes. ... That was the old me, I am not attached to shoes

anymore. ... Then I decided to not have any desire, then I feel I am dead. (3:48). So I was confused then? K- A man who has no desire, in a way is a dead man. .. (cut off) ...

(3:50).

(3:58).

(4:02).

(4:08).

(4:10). We'll call it a day because the noise of the helicopters getting more. Thank you for being with us.

(4:16). ...

(4:18).

Video

END

303rd Knowledge Seekers Workshop November 21, 2019

(

The KF teaching is not that you make the system to fly, it's the way you think, you live, it's the ethos of becoming part of the totality,

)

(:07). We are traveling around the world, last week we were in Brazil. We discovered that there were many Brazilians which for a long time have been cut off from the KF structure ?? Some other peoples work, they have done good work, but somehow there was some misaligning and it has been corrected. Now we see the massive KF Brazil which is being set up. We are very thankful to all the K Seekers in Brazil and the new present structure that is getting set up. Hopefully in the coming time we'll learn more to share more. KF is a big family and as we learned we are in the same process as many organizations like us. We have to learn about each others culture and understand what beauty ?? ?? and don't view as a weakness, as they do this or do that, use it as a strength, that totally we have more to do. I have seen some of the communications with Brazilian ?? talking about the majority of the Brazilians speak Portuguese and there are indigenous people. Let me explain now. Every language has a right and a soul and we have to respect it. This is the beauty with the KF we are part of the same family. I have seen many Brazilians using the first or the surname as Keshe to show they are part of the family. It was very nice to see this way. So they have totally become part of us. (:10). We are part of the same structure and the same family and this gives us a strength. We should look in what brings us more

joy and those things which divide or try to divide we put aside, but be aware of it, warn each other. Now we have seen in the past 2 or 3 weeks Red Circle writing to everybody trying to put ?? (himself) as a victim, it's not because it's coming out. Be aware of it, he and his teams are fighting for their lives. The ?? came up last week which I explained that we want to the KF team to set up with himself, Red Circle, and they said, why doesn't the police go and get him. These people, if they go and get him, what happened with Sterling, it takes years in court and that is why the FBI called in and said, Mr. Keshe, if we go and chase him, it takes years in court, but if he comes in we can conclude it rapidly. Then I went on Carry Cassidy's program (Camelot) and I explained how we know he has abused his children and 24 hours later he went to the police station and he surrendered himself and now 120,000 pedophiles around the world have been tracked. tens of thousands in the past weeks, we see another 21 child traffickers have been arrested. This is a huge gain. He will not come and confess because he knows he's ?? So we have to put enough so that they walk in. Red Circle is deeply involved ?? we saw many ?? ?? He's done the same thing. Alan Sterling abused his children and when we said we know he went and submitted himself to the police and the whole story started. It's not that the police can't get .. we have enough evidence but if these people walk in (:12). and submit themselves it makes it easier for the whole police structure. You have to understand that these people have 2 choices long prison sentences or be killed by the people who have supported them and given them children. They are cornered, and this corner came to Alan, we saw it, where he was put in (prison) and after a few days he gave the code to all the pedophile rings he had access to. And rapidly we saw a judge getting killed, we saw another top guy in prison, in New York a few weeks ago. This is all part of it. They just kill them, they have no choice. They have to become much, much more what we call, allegation ?? they have to put out, because on the other end we see, the highest judge in America, he was killed a few hours after his meeting with president Obama. Then we saw the other one in prison after a couple of weeks entering (prison), he was hung (Epstein ?) These rings are so powerfully controlled that Red Circle has 2 choices, to be handled by them or to walk in and get protection by what we call, a 2 by 4 foot prison sentence for the rest of his life. This is not that why don't the police go after them. They have all the files there, and he battling, they have no choice, we have seen it, when I told you that this was going to happen. You think it's something not realistic, but it is. We have seen 2, the highest judge and the tough guy who was with all the people, losing his job. So we ask you to put these up and let us know the website you set up, then we'll put all the names in it and then we'll gather enough. The first three names that have to go on it are his children, (:14). his first 2 daughters, exactly like Sterling, and the grandchild. Then you add it up. They have no choice. These people have done so much over years and you got ?? that now this is .. they have no alternative. He can walk into the police station and hand himself over, don't forget he is already with the police in the court, inside them, they don't give them a choice to live. Accidentally he'll have a heart attack too. People like Red Circle are cornered and we say in English, between 2 stones and a hard wall. This is why we ask. We need to do this that we bring up many other cases. A lot of people have found a lot of connections, they informed us, we have seen it but ?? have to set up, "Victims Of" and then put all the names in and then all the Federal Police and everybody gathers information on it. This is to save many children. One hundred and twenty thousand pedophiles, if they each touch 1 child, that's 120,000 children we have saved. These are

huge gangs, rings. So this is how the KF works, we become part of the universal structure. We saw it last week when we were the only one, literally the KF was the only group which was allowed to stay within the structure of BRICS everyone else was removed from the hotel. If you are allowed to stay it means that world governments have accepted the securities that we are safe. We are accepted as part of the international organizations and gradually we become part of the structure, (:16). as we deliver more and more. It's not me anymore, it's us, and the sooner KF people realize this the faster we move on, the faster we can deliver not only technologies but every other thing. At the moment the new Enhancement unit has created a lot of problems for a lot of big pharmaceuticals, we see it, we watch the communications, and we see what they are setting up. A lot of governments. A lot of governments are looking at it as this is an alternative to what they couldn't have. You walk people through a tunnel and you get rid of diseases. We can't hide anything. If you are in the world of pharmaceuticals, you understand that out of every 100 medicines submitted to FDA to be approved for consumption, only 3 to 5 get approved for consumption. It take 10 to 15 years. It costs 3 to 500 million dollars per case. This is the problem. we see ?? we are not entering the world of medicine we are entering, enhancing the body of the man. ?? the body ?? we don't go into medical applications, we change the environment the same as we do with the plants and trees. You saw teh tree in Austria, we didn't give it anything, we just changed the environment and it grew like a weed. You see recently the governments have opened their eyes to the level of the new knowledge. The old has to be replaced. We were asked to interfere in the Iranian government situation, as a KF ?? supporting Iran. (:18). KF is a scientific organization and I will never take part in any political action for or against any political regime in any part of the world, even the Iranians. The present Iranian situation is a religious fight between 2 factions of religious leaders and this will divide Iran deeply in one way or another. Those who have done so wrong they don't want to loose because they know the revenge (by) those who want the change. The Iranians have to learn one thing, go back to your souls. Do not take actions that harm another soul. Do not burn your structures, these are national assets, do not destroy anything. Raise the soul of your leaders. It doesn't matter in what nation you are. This is the work that we have learned. Revolutions have brought nothing but pain, those who have been on teh right side or the wrong side. We have seen many refugees across this planet. The change, the point of revolution has to come through the STM not the power of the gun and burning national assets. Getting killed for it is not worth it. Maybe in trying to raise the soul of our leaders we are aware of more ?? My appeal to Iranian KF Supporters which are many is, pray, give from your soul to your leaders that a peaceful solution through the leaders comes up, and not by burning and riots. The same we see in Hong Kong, Baghdad, and other countries in South America. The position brings another bunch of rulers who will become abusers. The only solution, now that we understand the position of man, (:20). is to raise the soul of our leaders, that it can and it will bring in the position that us as totality can become part of it. Guns, fires and destroying national assets has never brought prosperity. When you go and burn a building that belongs to the nation, it's you who burns your own home. You have paid with your taxes and hard work to build and in building the structure of a country. This type of behavior has to become a past, something mankind used to do. This is what we have to learn. I have been asked to take part in taking leadership in Iran into entering into politics. I am not a politician, I am

a scientist. they see in my, what I call, freedom of talk, and what I brought into the scientific world through the influence of T, I can take a leadership. This is not my job. I will never take part in politics, but I pray for the soul of the politicians that their soul and their nations rises so that they'll find a peaceful solution. The same thing goes for those in Iraq and South America. If you are a KF supporter then do not take part in riots. Take to raising the soul of your leaders and maybe your self, maybe you'll see more. The situation in Iran will get worse if people don't understand this. We had a revolution, we burned many as Syrians and Palestinians came and killed many of us. They got paid to kill. (:22). No Iranian ever killed another Iranian during the time of the Iranian revolution. The same thing in other places. They get paid to have a better life for their families by killing others. And you see what happened, Syrians got paid for what they did in Iran, in killing so many, and you see what happened, they lost their nation. We think what happened in Syria was accidental? No, you have to understand the history of how they got involved in killing Iranians. The same thing happened with Palestinians, you see why they have suffered so much. They got involved in killing thousands of Iranians. It happened at the beginning of the Iranian revolution there were Palestinians who murdered Iranians left, right and center because ?? ?? paid more then what he could export ?? Palestinian. But in a way he sold the prison sentence ?? for years more It's the time to bring the balance. We teach the politics for you to understand the consequences of it and what happens. Forty years on, in Syria with all the killings done in Iran, being brought in every time there was an uprising to kill. What did they do (what happened to them)? Now they got killed themselves. This should not happen. We learn. We saw what happened to the Palestinians. If you look at what happened during the revolution in Iran within days after Ayatollah Khomeini entered Iran, the Palestinians were in Iran massacring because they got paid to do so. And you see what has happened to Palestinians today. They're still on exile, they still don't have a home to live. We saw this with Syrians killing so many Iranians, what happened to their country? They lost it. So much got devastated. These things should not happen. Mankind should learn to go to the next step of rising. (:24). I don't support governments, I inform governments. Nothing is hidden from us, even the private visits or talks. Many, many people in the world leadership are close friends with the KF. We understand it. The same thing happened in China. In China we saw 3 years ago the revolution was financed by Vatican. They paid fully for it. The division of China brings many states, as we saw when the Vatican paid and brought John Paul and divided the Russia and the Eastern Bloc. They were going the same path, but this time the Chinese leadership is aware and China will ??? The same thing is planned for Iran. The whole interest is in the oil industry and nothing else, but the worse thing for it is in the coming weeks, we will show you the power generator. But we don't teach it this time, it goes the path of governments to create the stability, but the same as the Universal system, it will have its own structure. As I said to a K Seeker very recently who has gone into the process of the Universal Units, the Universal Systems will be free standing for years, no power supply. This will be passed on. The T is complete and is getting taught to 3 groups that if one group fails the other can carry on. (:26). We enter the world of diplomacy through T, as those who were present in negotiation with me last week, I said clearly to those who were presented from the connection of the governments and the ministers, knowledge in exchange for peace. Our position as KF is very clear, we give knowledge openly, teach it, in exchange for peace. Those of you who are going on the path of

whatever in Iran and Iraq, call people down, take home, don't destroy, raise the STM it's more powerful than the physicality of the man. With the collective soul we can change everything. Even raise the soul of those who have planned to do so many wrong things. Sometimes these things are for the benefit of humanity, sometimes it brings the condition of understanding that the STM through the new understanding of the structure of the creation of the U which has become knowledge to man is more powerful than the physicality. This is what we are aiming at and what we want for KF supporters, which is running into millions and millions and growing day by day, is to learn. Add to the knowledge and always look at the positive, if you create enough positive, whatever is set to be negative doesn't even count. Even if you look at the flow of the (electric) current, you put in, and what goes in, which gives you the light, the surplus goes back on the other wire, back to. You call it positive and negative. (:28). Without negativity there is no positive, without gravity to pull in there is no line to become M. Never look at (one). Look at the beauty of both sides. Leave the bad side out, but be aware of it. Live your life the correct way. It doesn't matter what happens, don't go out to harm. But plan, change your life, that you live and you don't get harmed by it. This is how every structure in the world exists. Every structure if you look when you put a magnet, the other one moves slightly to accommodate itself, not what has come in. Mankind should learn this and add to this knowledge. This is part of what we have to learn, as part of universal teaching. It's not just that we are going to learn how to speak the universal language, we have to learn the universal behavior. Behavior does not need the language, it's the intellect of the STM. This is what we try to expand, today's teaching about the U Community, is not how to make it, it's how to behave it, how to understand it, how to position it. But you create, you bring the beauty of. Mainly yourself, not the others because they have shown their beauty and in reaction to their beauty, is their strength, you show yours. Work in the positive way. Try to understand that the KF teaching is not that you make the system to fly, it's the way you think, you live, it's the ethos of becoming part of the totality. Totality from now on is not the mankind, it's the U Community which you are part of. (:30). We always thought that we are alone and there is nobody but us, and we are the center of the U, everything goes around the earth and it is. And you see what they did, they hung the guy who for the first time said the earth is not the center. The same thing is with all of us, we have to understand that in the process of life mankind will learn many new things in the dimension of the space development. It's for us to be able to understand and distinguish between both sides. Mankind has to mature to the new dimensions in the world of knowledge, of understanding the world of totality, how we can change things, and how we have to understand the totality to be changed. Does the mankind need the mankind to be in possession of totality, in understanding oneness of mankind. This is what we have a problem with, what we do not understand. This is what mankind will come to comprehend, that there is a new way. Actually it is an easy way, where you can go inside, you can walk within, and that inside is your own soul. (:32). It is what you thought you don't have. This is the biggest problem for mankind. What do we do? Where do we go to understand more? Does mankind need, kindness of man. Or will the mankind become part of the totality of the structure of the U. Would we become, would we be able to understand this that in the future we can develop a new full comprehensive work within the U Community. This is what we are heading for and the teaching of today is part of it. It is not anymore learning how to structure different things that suits us, it's

what has been established that we can follow the U Community, that we can learn from it, apply it, we can bring it in to be a part of our next tool in the arsenal of life for man. Would mankind be kind enough to understand his own position in space, (:34). and would he be strong enough to be able to work within the structure of the U Community. Would we and would mankind progress enough that we can develop this part of our mentality that now we have to work with a deeper insight and insight into the life of the U, to be able to move on, to join the U Community not just by systems, not just by soul, but by understanding the emotion, the reality of the facts of existence. Don't forget we always said, I made man in the image of myself. So in fact, the image means even the STM has emotion, and a school of thoughts and reactions. It's not just that, just become, as you understood, more about the soul, now everything is over, now we have entered.... we have entered nowhere, (:36). we just understood that we have left a lot behind. In a way we have created it, we have become to understand part of it. The problem and dilemma for mankind has just begun. It's not resolved. It's not just because you understood how to run a spaceship or how to address your soul, how you can interact, understanding you have both control of the STM and the physicality, the game is over, you got all of it. In fact you have just opened the Pandora's box, which now you have to learn the new language, the language of the soul, the language of the life of the soul in the U, the language of the existence within the bigger family. It's very much now you are like a cell in the organ of the liver. Now you just found out you are just part of the liver. Now there is a bigger being that you are part of. Now you understand how the game has changed, without the other parts the existence of the liver is useless, it has no confirmation, has no existence. Now you understand the scale of the job. Now we have just learned by knowing the existence of the soul, that now we have even to understand how to operate within the system, that when we become part of the bigger structure what's going to happen, how are we going to interact, how through this organ that we are a small part of, now we have to learn the operation of the others that exist and we are part of the operation, (:38). and each organ has its own language and system, that's why it's separated, and that's why it functions in such a position. The truth about the facts of life for mankind has just opened up. It's very much like taking a man out of the village of the earth into a small town, it's a big difference, and now you think the town is big, let's show you the cities and capitals. You'll be lost. Mankind through the teachings within the structure of the STM has to learn how to interact with the rest. This is the society and the position of the man for man to be, to develop, to understand, to become and one day, each soul will find its position within the structure of, what we call, life of the U. The uniqueness of his existence where the soul of the Creator sits within the soul of the structure. If you remember we always said, every soul, every cell, which means when a soul within a cell exists within the body of the man, within an organ, then you have to understand the collective soul makes that man, which in interaction with the soul of his creator, becomes the man. (:40). Now each man, each being in this U with a soul becomes that cell with a soul, which is part of the soul in interaction with the soul of the Creator. We reflect His beauties, we manifest His manifestation but in the same way as the stronger feeds the weaker in the structure of the plasma, we receive the attributes of the Creator within our soul, then I made man in the image of Myself, is because then man has the power to understand that mankind has the power to be that Power, has the strength to be in touch and be connected to his Creator. Then mankind has a lot to learn,

then not to be proud of being just a cell that he can be, but be proud to part of the totality of the cell which confirms the existence of itself, in conjunction and in connection with the totality that in total it becomes the creator of the destiny, a point of reference for others in the structure of the man. Then you understand we have a lot to learn to be true man of space. To be in truth connected to the U Community, it's not just learning a language and having a MaGrav system, it's in reality to become part of totality.

(:42). Part of the reality of life, part of the existence of the creation and the Creator. Then you might say we need to learn about space T and the understanding of it, and about the truth about ourselves, then at that point we might be able to understand, just the essence of creation, the essence of totality. As I said, you don't come here to learn about how to make MaGrav systems. A lot of you are still stuck with MaGrav systems. Maybe through the structure of the MaGrav systems if you could manage to understand it, you will understand that you can use the strength of the field of the MaGrav to raise the STM collectively. Even though you are running a MaGrav system and think that you are saving some energy, in connection and conjunction with all the MaGrav systems which KF has sold through the operation, we have connected the 4 corners of this planet today, for our next act. You'll understand very soon why we put these MaGrav systems across this planet in this way. You are the point of connection. Those MaGrav systems which you made yourself, and the strength of what you made it with you have a common denominator with us. We shall rule through the line of understanding the structure of the physicality of the man. (:44). Let me explain to you how we have brought you into the U Community without your knowing it. All of you created Nano coated Cu, many of you created Nano Zn. Zn is connection to production of the cells of the brain of the man which is controller of the STM, containment of the STM. The Cu is the path through the physicality of the man. Now you understand I have got you from both ends. In due course as all the Nano T produced through these systems by all the KFs in every island and nation on this planet, we will reach. You will feel our presence and we will follow the path of the U Community which both controls to ?? enlargement and nourish the soul and physicality. I am a very clever teacher and I know the weakness of my students. Many of you who created that Nano materials or MaGrav systems, all those Zn plates you created to create ZnO and the rest, did you ever notice that you made the first lines for us to create the line of connection to you. You put a Zn plate and a Cu plate, physicality of the man and control of the STM in the same thing and you called it CO₂. I call it the line of communication, you have established, (:46). and in due course you'll see the line of connection. It's not the CO₂ which is inside the box, it's the fields of the STP and the STM which has created it, and expand and extend its fields. R- Excuse me Mr. Keshe there is something rubbing on the microphone. It's my shirt, it's the old age of the vibration of the heart. R- Maybe we should leave it then. No problem, thank you very much. So what you understand is very simple, we travel the spans of this planet to change the condition and set up connections. In past months and in coming weeks every teaching will come from a different part of this planet to establish the full connection the way we want it. This will carry on. Not a single teaching in the coming months will come from one nation consecutively, at least if we can try it. The past few months, most of the teachings have come from different positions on this planet. We don't disclose unless we have to, but at the same time we don't go through the structure, but we go through the STM, in that position and that time and the place. This is how we have brought you into

the U Community. (:48). You looked for CO2 in the container, we looked for connection between physicality and the STM in that container. We know that we have to elevate teh STP that with it, it elevates the STM and what could be done better then the MaGrav system. Now we understand. You claim that the MaGrav system doesn't work. I tell you every single one of them works because we have managed to reach the STP of the man through the greed of teh man to save, that we can elevate the physicality of the man. If you have a MaGrav at home, if you made or bought it, and if it doesn't work, to you, or did. Do one thing, sit back, and write down how you and your family, loved ones, dog behaved a year before you ever saw a MaGrav system. And then write down how you, your family and dog behaves today. You looked for the power within the wire, I looked for the power within the physicality and the soul of the man. Now you understand who received the beauty and the real saving. We saved teh STM through the conduct of teh physicality of, what to you was a MaGrav system. Those of you who made systems and used MaGravs for different applications you have seen different results in the presence of the MaGrav system. (:50). Those of you who put 2 or 3 MaGravs around, it doesn't matter if they are in teh shape of teh Alex Beads or the coils, just write down. Have noticed more diseases, more comfort, have you come to elevate more to understand it. Or did it need to be a MaGrav or just a Zn and Cu has done its job. I needed the CO2 to connect the soul and the physicality together that it creates the right connection for us to be able to reach. And what do you have in your box. Now do you understand. I am a very clever teacher. The reason is we have taught many times across this U and we know the ways to enter the society. Now you understand. Even the time we choose, the way it's chosen is very clear, but people don't understand. Look at when we'll show the space T, the evolution, completion of the STM, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd of April, 2020. Those of you who are Chinese love double figures. (:52). And you see beauty in it, 2020. Those of you understand and are followers of the path of Mohammad, you read the 19th is the return of Methi (Messiah), celebrate, that's why we returned. It is time for mankind to understand the totality, .. the STM to the dimension of physicality. You made MaGrav systems and you claim it doesn't work, now I said, what happened to you since you had teh MaGrav system in the house. What happened when you created the Zinc? Now you understand how easily through the greed of the man we have reached the man, now all we need to do ..

(53:11 break in connection ...)

(:54). 30 .

In so many ways you'll understand how we set up the whole structure. You thought you got away with your MaGrav system and claimed that thing doesn't work, but I don't see. In a way you have found out we have entered your home, your physicality, we have entered your soul. It's very interesting when we gave teh world peace treaty to South Americans several years ago, one or two of them wrote back to the KF and said, Mr. K you are asking to give our soul, we have given our soul to Christ, you can have our physicality, because it was very important for them. Now you understand that we have taken the lot. We have developed in a way. .. we need to create the conditions for creation of peace on this planet. (:56). We need two things to be completed, 2 phases more or less, end of the establishment of the religion and second is the completion of the wars, that there will be no more war. We need a few bits left to achieve world peace as teh way we want it. The end of religions will come in due time when they all agree that

they are all one, and we'll come to one point, to accept the level of the U Community as the ultimate goal of peace for mankind in teh U. Peace does not mean religion. We have seen how even Christians have fought together, against each other, and how the Moslems are doing it on a daily basis, and those who are so weak, they use this weakness to benefit by it. Shiites against Sunnis, and the same with Christianity, Vatican fighting to rule all of them. When in fact the Christianity of Vatican is the religion of Iran, Zoroastrian, Mithraism. It all comes back to the acceptance of peace through one point, mankind is all one soul and there shall be no conflict between its intellect and its path of belief. When mankind unifies these two then he'll enter the U Community. (:58). The past half an hour you should have learned a lot about the U Community and the behavior of the man in a condition of existence. Many KF supporters in German, English, French, Portuguese or Spanish, thought they have to have this and that to be part of it. In fact, those who betrayed ?? ?? enemy, it means they haven't even qualified to be part of the universal soul. These are the souls which still need elevating, they still need to go through the process of understanding. In the structure of the soul there is the structure of the physicality of the soul itself, but not in the function and manner that man sees arms and legs, but in teh manner of the interaction of the fields create the condition of give and take. A hand to take, a hand to give, in the physical dimension we use hands to collect, we use hands to give. In a plasma structure we use M to give, G to take, it's the same hand. Now you understand how it says, I made man in the image of myself. (1:00). Now you understand the basic fundamental similarity in the structure of the STM and the physicality, in the dimension of the physicality of the man the creation in respect with teh interaction of teh fields of this planet has created the legs to walk, to create position, motion. In the dimension of the STM in the plasmatic field the interaction of the fields of the soul with other souls creates its positioning, what we call MaGrav positioning or walking or moving. Now you understand the similarity the man needs all to collect to receive, to give. Man needs leg to be able to find position in the dimension of physicality in interaction of its fields with another field, which has created Inertia with itself to manifest the physicality. In the dimension of the STM the same fields are used to take and give and the interaction of that field with the others creates its positioning and its movement. Now mankind understands, I made man in the image of myself. Soul on its own, but the interaction of the soul with the dimension of the physicality of the planet then decides how that physicality ?? and what it needs to. If you understood this then how your hand in giving and how it's received shows its emotion. If you give a hand to a friend, to a lover you feel the emotion of the lover, so it's the same with the STM in the strength it receives from another soul, another plasma it know s the emotion of it. The strength of it, it dictates and informs the STM. Now you understand how the emotion works in the STM. Then you have to choose, would you like to join the soul dimension or the dimension of physicality, and then in which physical condition do you want to be manifested in respect to that position, to be free as a bird or be free like a fish in the liquid of the ocean, or in the dimension of the physicality of teh man in 2 legs or an animal with 4. Then you understand how the soul of teh Creator manifests Himself in different shapes and physicality's and in different dimension of the strength in respect to its environment in different positioning ?? Then you understand the universal teacher, then it's for man to decide which side, part, strength and which interaction he wants to respond to. The interaction of the field of the emotion of love, (1:04). where teh soul is at

the higher order than the affection and love in the physical dimension, but in essence both create the same emotion within the soul or within the structure of the physicality. Now you understand how we say, I made man in the image of myself. The reflection of the STM in interaction of the physicality of the dimension of the fields of the presence create the manifestation of physicality. I am the creator of my own physicality in the dimension of the strength of my soul in interaction with this planet. My love for this planet dictates my presence and manifestation in every position in the U, unless I change my position in respect to manifest myself in the dimension and strength of the Creator, which then it has a totally different dimension in the U. But here we come, you are what we call, part of the Creator. We are the Universal Messengers because we are part of the Creator in essence of the STM and the created soul in the direct and in line of the presence. Then you understand with the flick of a finger there shall be no Vatican, Mecca, or Jerusalem. (1:06). In physicality they'll be there, but there'll be no physical body to worship the place, as the STM will break these and become a historical building with no emotion. Many of us travel the span of the U to look at the historical building and very soon these places will become with no emotion, just bricks on the wall, as the STM will see beyond all the trickery and games that were played when the man did not understand the strength of the STM. Man stopped worshipping stones and statues. Now man has to stop worshipping the fake souls which control, then man reaches his own independence of the investigation of the truth. To understand the truth, is him, and him only, and nothing else, in line with his own creator. then man will not make any temples in the span of the U, as his soul has a temple within the soul of the Creator. This is why at the beginning I explained to you to elevate the soul of your leaders that there will be no more. Raise the soul of those who call themselves religious leaders that they walk out of these bigger statues called, the churches and mosques and when there is nowhere, no one inside these place to, (1:08). lie to man, there shall be no one to lie to. Then they become empty structures. In a way they have to stay as a relic for man to understand how he was abused by the man when he didn't have the knowledge, in the span of the U he shall not be abused again. There are many degrees in the span of the U that they can make different mosques and churches and temples and every other one. As I said, the temple of the Creator has to be in the STM. To make himself a fool. Many of you might not understand what has been said, but in time man will mature to the teaching of today as it is a path to grow in the dimension of the universe for mankind to become independent to be able to live in the span of the U. It's no use me taking you to space in a craft when it has no fuel and no food. NYU (now you understand), as I said in the 300 series of teachings we'll open the reality about the U Community and man's position and how to attain and to be able to maintain his existence in the U. (1:10). It's not anymore spaceships, is it. Or is it the spaceship of the STM. Is your love for the Creator so big that you can become a spaceship of many other souls who have not achieved and that is the point of the U Community. What we call the establishment of the U Council is the beginning of this process and those who are weak have left and will leave. Those who understand become the spaceship for those who understand the language of understanding that through your soul as a U Council members you elevate the souls of your passengers. The language, the love, the care, the mother language through the STM carries. As a U Community we carry those loves for those members who U Council got through it they can give support for NYU a little bit more about why you become U Council. The

message we gave today is what mankind has been waiting for, for millennia. Those of you who understand will elevate and those who don't ... break ...

(1:12). (break in connection . .. 45.) .. I'll send you a photo of a Brazilian indigenous man with a Gans bracelet. NYU that we have reached everyman on this planet even the indigenous people in Amazon .. the knowledge in elevating the STM, (1:14). has reached in every point and direction and I have done the job to create a condition, to create peace, and elevation of the STM. Shows picture. The teaching to elevate the STM has reached every corner of this planet from Amazon to presidents. ...

NYU (now you understand) when I say in English we got you by short and ??

(1:16). To those in the North Pole and Aborigines in Australia. I have reached as no Messengers in the past could ever reach. But this time we give the truth and for the elevation of the STM to ?? NYU there is a trick in the whole of that bracelet, for that CO₂ and ZnO to be created had to carry the strength of the field of the ?? physicality of the man, in comparison to the Zn which is conditioned to the STM for that woman to wear and with the CO₂ to connect the two together. R- perhaps you can adjust the microphone .. see even the Creator has a controller. Rick is always telling us this is this ... Let switch back to the other .. It seems you like Apple better than the orange.

(1:18). ISMW (in so many ways), WHTU (we have to understand) that we have entered the operation of the life of the man on this planet in such a deep way that you cannot separate us anymore. Listen to the teachings of today many, many times, that hopefully we'll understand a small part of it. And listen to it in a year's time and then 10 years time and then you'll understand what you missed today, or thought you missed. Because we'll teach through the STM and through the physicality the connection between the STM and the man himself. Try to understand the beauty of it, the collectiveness of it, the color of the man is only skin deep. Try to comprehend you don't need to suffer to find your soul, you have to rejoice in the existence of it, and then you link and you understand. (1:20). When you travel the span of this planet, every city looks the same, you see similar buildings in every city. The same architects were copied and built, the same theme. I have traveled many cities, over 75 nations in my lifetime and when you look from Africa to Asia to Europe they are all building the same to show that they have reached the financial strength and intellectuals to be able to stack it up in the physicality, but none of them have built a structure that it just shines without a structure of physicality, that reaches the soul of its citizens in the presence of the Creator. Those who fooled the man converted it into mosque's and churches, temples, and synagogues. We will demolish these physicality's, not by us, but making them into empty buildings that no one will ever enter. They will see it as a museum when man wasn't ?? aware of himself ?? walk into these buildings. As they'll see it very much as a point of abuse, the way you go to Auschwitz to see the camps where ?? was burnt, ?? no one wants to walk in it. Just out of curiosity. No one enters into these buildings anymore as man knows it was a point of abuse of man for centuries. Try to understand the operation of the soul, as I explained last week, now we reach through the new Universal (Enhancement) Systems, (1:22). to give the man the option. the physical life or the dimension of strengthening the STM. No government and no forces will touch us, because we know we see, and in the coming time you'll see world leaders will be the first to line up to elevate the soul of their nations, not the finances of their nations. In the coming weeks you'll see the world leaders and those who become the

world leaders to stand shoulder to shoulder with KF to bring the establishment of such change, because they understand through the physical dimension they have not managed to bring peace to their nationals. The position of the world leaders will change who will serve to enlighten the man and not in the color of the church and mosque, but in the strength of the STM. This is what we have chosen and that's what you'll see in the coming time. This is how the initial steps in BRICS was taken. they have no choose because the scene is set for mankind to start the process of elevation of the soul of humanity and with it elevate the soul of this planet that even eating another animal by animals will become the truth about the "Lamb and Lion" will sleep in the same nest that none is hungry to eat but enjoy the beauty and presence of the other. I am the Messiah. (1:24). Those who had a doubt will understand more and more that each one of us is the Messiah for saving our own soul, elevating our own soul for entering the U Community and through in the passage of time to become part of the soul of the Creator. Some of us teach ?? others and some of teach our own soul but in essence there is no difference. Try not to choose the path of hardship brings me closer, try to ... to see more that in the process of giving, I might, I might stand a chance in teh randomness of the beauty of teh Creator to be elevated, to be and to be structured to be part of the Creator. Betray and you betray yourself. Betray those who trust you and you'll find ?? will come back to you to ?? We put anything and many things together for you to learn... ?? are KF K Seekers and followers ??? they call us and say these people ??? you know how in English they betrayed and (1:26). made money out of the KF by saying, they have literally turned us over, and they are very happy with it, and they make this and that. We pray for them, we elevate their souls. This was the short term, in the long term they join Alan Sterling and the rest of the people. ... We will see that many people that betrayed their own souls stand by their own souls. We received communications from the KF people who went and joined without knowing that these people in Italy set everything up. That in the teachings we said that these people have cheated them, now they have withdrawn working for them. The distributors of the KF have ?? dropped their own accounts and come back. As one said to us, I am a KF K Seeker and I never betrayed the KF and we were told lies that now everything has changed we stopped buying because this is not the ethos we entered. We entered the ethos of the KF and the lies worked for a few weeks, and teh distributors canceled their orders, and this will carry on. Now the biggest thing is the Italian government has moved and will move on this, because these people did not come in with the soul of the KF, they came to betray the KF and we see it. (1:28). The process will carry on. We have seen this with many K Seekers who come to these teachings and over years and suddenly getting a few peoples attention they think they are everything. ??? never think ?? you are bigger then what is the totality. Your purpose is just to serve. You'll see expansion and extension in the KF in every dimension because we give it freely and in so many ways you bring it back to us freely to ?? all of us to the elevation of the soul you have found out. If you understand the teaching of today, it's very simple, I have taught you a lot in what mankind has been trying to find out for centuries in today's teaching. Today for the first time you understand the connection between the physicality and the STM. Last week I taught you the understanding of the ?? religion and the soul of teh physicality and the strength of your systems. We start to train you in the universal systems. The Universal Enhancement System is for enhancing your soul and not so much your physicality. ?? better performance of your physicality, your Parkinson's is just a

mirage to bring you to us, for us to elevate teh STM. (1:30). It's not the crippled body you bring to the Enhancement Unit, it's the crippled soul which walks in it to be enhanced. I wonder if on the application of the tax entry you put, soul enhancement system, would any government ever understand it. This is the beauty of this system. I am a clever master in my teaching. When I accepted the mission for ?? earth the Universal Council has told me that the Creator has created ?? to bring Islam back, then you understand how quick I am the Creator. I walk you into peace, in understanding the work of the U Council through the operation of the U and its Council, not the earth's U Council. In the coming time one of the members of the U Council through the structure of the soul of itself will become a member of the Universal Council in the Council of the Universe, then mankind will understand how we'll spread teh knowledge ?? to the rest of the U Council members. Then you'll understand how we enhance teh STM. Try to understand how these Universal work and I told you these are one of the only systems in mankind's history (1:32). that no one can copy it, because those who do ?? create the soul of the U. The copies will not have that effect, then soon you'll find out nobody can do the job of ?? ?? fake and ?? the KF this is this. YHTU in the process of development we have to develop the STM, we are not interested in the physicality. As I said to Carolina when I met her the first time, we come here to enjoy the physicality of the beauty of the woman to understand what makes man so crazy to be in love in the dimension of physicality, but they do not see how to fall in love with the soul of the U. This has been a puzzle but it is not a puzzle, man is too physical. Worshipping the wrong thing has been the habit of the man because he always sees things, himself as lower then the others. Man and soul has to rise to the level of the soul of the Creator to understand the totality of the creation in the U, not ?? ?? water on this planet. Life of teh soul is more then being entrapped in the box of a room and a clothes. NYU the message. My message to the world leaders and those who think they are the leaders of the STM in the name of religion is to take your frocks off and be equal to the others and close the house of lies. We can do it for you, but it is better for you to do it then us, (1:34). because that way people see the totality of the failure and the lies and then it allows the STM to rise to the level of the Creator. In fact if you look those who call themselves ?? are teh cause of the totality of many of the people who follow the path of their lies to be elevated to the level of the soul of the Creator. Is there a single priest, a mullah, rabbi, a high priest in any shape who can accept that he is responsible for depriving man to be elevated to the soul and to understand the soul of the Creator. And if you think you are then you'll find out there is a lot to come when you have to take the frocks off and move in the direction of the totality. Jews, Christians, Bahais, Buddhists, every shape or form of religion you can put ?? your time is over. The whole process is for you to understand the structure of the soul that you understand that it time to elevate the STM that you become passengers of the U that you become free from the shackles of lies and control. We controlled the physicality of the man in the past years with teh kings and emperors and now we have brought the man to democracy that the man can choose. Now it is the time for those who did the same to shackle and control in the name of religion. Open the doors of the churches and tell the truth to the mankind and we'll let you free. Carry on with your lies and (1:36). we'll bring the wrath of God on you in a way that we elevate the STM for them to walk away and this is for you a big lesson because you can't ?? and abuse anymore. So we'll do it either way, it is better if you do it then we do it, because if you do

it, you understand as the beauty, if we do it, you'll have no room and no place to hide. You know and we see what they did to them in Austria when they found out that the churches were the places of abuse of the children. Now you can imagine what they'll do with you when they find out the churches were places of abusing the STM and not allowing the man to elevate. Then the choice sits with Vatican and Rabbis in Jerusalem ... We don't say become a member of the church of the KF, we tell you to elevate the soul of yourself when you understand the totality of the freedom, the man in the space of the U, when the man goes and the intellect now has reached to that point. There shall be no churches and no mosques, no temples in the U. But now it's time for those who have abused man to put this right and we give you a few weeks, not months. Then we'll bring the house of cards down because we have enough to do for elevating the STM, they walk away and they understand the strength of their souls. They tell me to fight, but fighting takes too long, (1:38). when we elevate they have already lost the fight. Collectively mankind is ready for elevation of his soul, stopping the wars. Elevation of the STM to create a peaceful planet, to new understanding of the STM which we did, brings new technologies and new understanding of the structure of the U, and T is just physicality of keeping the man in the physical dimension busy. We don't have factories in the dimension of the soul. Unfortunately we have seen none and we have built none. But in the physical dimension you have to be busy in the presence of the time and space. That is all it is. I hope you learned a lot from today's teaching and I wish and I hope we do not need to interfere with any processes of governments and religious leaders as they themselves will bring the conversion. Then mankind will follow in the path of evolution to enhance man's soul and to increase man's soul, what we call strength that the race becomes who and how we can develop technologies that elevates the STM faster to be able to work within higher levels of U Community as the UC has the same structure as ?? man, different level of understanding, different structure, (1:40). of the operation to the level of the Creator. Maybe those of you who are familiar with the work of the "Seven Valleys" (Bahau-la) and 7 levels of the creation, now you understand in which level mankind will enter depends on how the leaders and the STM itself will decide in the structure of the strength of the STM in the dimension of the U Community. Seven heaven is the ?? simple understanding of the man to be 7 senses of the man in the dimension of the U. Mankind has found 5 of them, you need to find 2 more, then you'll understand the totality. Today's teaching ... and if mankind can understand the 332 mankind has entered the true understanding of the work of the U, how to ?? leave, and how to become part of ??, how not to allow others to in any shape or form in the future block man to be and to live higher levels of strength in the operation of the STM ?? effective of how and where man (break in connection...) (1:42). .. We just need to teach a few more K Seekers how we have done the job. YHTU (you have to understand) ... How and when man can enter the dimension of the creation in different levels. As I told you we are traveling in different parts of the planet to spread and strengthen the soul of the teaching and today we are in a different part than last week. I am in the beautiful city of Istanbul, we are here for a few days, for what we are here for, then next week we move to the dimension of UAE and then next we'll be back in ?? nation. We are here to elevate the soul of the leaders and the people and this process will carry on. Last week we were in Brazil, before a European nation, and before that in other places. My work to elevate the soul of the ?? will carry on. In that process we elevate the STM, the soul of the citizens of the nations,

through their language and the support of the U Council members. In this process we'll teach and spread the knowledge, in the process of the teaching, (1:44). through the Universal Enhancement Unit that the light of the knowledge will become the light of the understanding of the knowledge, not the systems ?? knowledge. ... Rick Crammon we don't like you to say, I am leaving, this time it's done, we try to keep you there. The teachings of this week was a breakthrough if the man understands. ?? physicality and what you already know in the dimension of ?? We teach you more next week to understand more, but it depends how many of the K Seekers can connect with. A lot of you are searching to find your soul, but you ?? can't. (1:46). A lot of you have to understand what have you missed in totality of the knowledge that it should be achievable through the strength of the physicality, not by taking different things and going to different shamans, and different god knows what to, understand you ?? in elevation of the STM ??? ?? to increase your strength. It's the clarity of seeing the truth.

Any questions. Rick wants to show something about the shipping in Italy .. testimonial put into the Golden Age of Gans, a man received his Pain Pen .. K- Most of the orders which were given to Italy that were not deliberately shipped to discredit the KF by taking the orders to the other company, more or less is getting fulfilled. The Austria KF was taking responsibility for this, (1:48). back orders were getting shipped. Actually the claim was that we can't pay for the shipping while they were taking the orders to the other company ... it was very cleverly, they said they can't do so we set another company up. This will be handled by the Italian securities and government. .. they made threat against us to take us to Italian Finance ...

... KF cleaning up the mess in the waters of Italy. (1:50). ...

.. What I said to a couple of world leaders recently is that colonization through T have become the new tricks of the European and American nations. Which means they colonized nations in the past by taking the slaves and teh economy, now they have come one step further, now by taking the scientists and T and controlling them they are trying to colonize most of the nations of the world and KF T is one of those technologies, that by controlling it they could keep hold on other nations and other technologies.

Colonization through T has become a big game for white skinned nations, what we call the Europeans and Americans. This will be laid out in a plain language to the world ambassadors and leaders as we have already explained, you'll see huge sanctions against the state of Belgium very soon and other nations, like Canadians who sat in-between and capturing scientists and imprisoning them. (1:52). We have seen that the daughter of Huawei is part of this structure. Many scientists who go through Canada get captured ?? ?? and then raised with a threat that they'll kill the rest of the family. Canadian operation in this ?? is very clear. .. We don't make accusations because we were part of it. ...

.. Listening to "Azahan" brings a lot of truth about man. (1:54). I hope you can hear it in a distance (he tries to let us hear it, but can't)

...
R - Reads that Pain Pen has started to get received ...
(1:56). ...

K- I have to tell you something very simple, these Pens were made 5 years ago, thousands of them. It was not that we didn't have it. If you look at the Italian structure they came up with their own P Pen. We only took over in July this year ...

the Pen has a different tip, we found out the energy of the plasma was so strong that it was melting the tip, so we had to pay 17,000 Euro 5 years ago to change the tip so that it is strong enough to withstand the energy. This person who received the Pen ...

(1:58).

... The Italian needs KF to be able to export 1 liter of wine and (olive) oil. We decide in conjunction with Italian government. ..

(2:00). We use our power to support KF and humanity. ... The KF website in the coming weeks will be flooded with products ..

(2:02). .. Markray going into operation in US and people understanding what KF is, many investors are coming in here to listen what is happening. As I explained last week, Markray announcements is with Markray (not here). What we make here is about the KF and Markray is one of our subsidiaries. The companies like KF Austria and AZ Space Technology, and KF Italy and others are not part of Markray just because they carry the KF logo. This important for you investors who have spent thousands and coming here to listen how your shares will be valued. Markray can only be effected by what is happening in Mexican KF, and in that Mexican KF, and AZ KF, not AZ KF Space Technology Health Center. YHTU that we run many organizations and our knowledge shared here has nothing to do with one or the other. KF Italy is with the KF and nothing to do with Markray. It doesn't effect, so when they come here and think now we announce massive developments in Brazil and other countries, these are part of teh KF development. Until we don't sort our position with officials in America we keep the assets of the KF , (2:04). to the KF. .. As we talk about KF Italy it is the assets of the KF and not Markray so it doesn't effect them. The same shall be until the position is cleared with the Americans in respect to a lot of other work we have in the US. This sits on the table of the President of US ?? KF and until he decides we sit back and watch. The situation with KF as a global operation is, many people work around the KF, develop it, many use the KF logo to spread the knowledge of the KF and they benefit by it financially and we have no objection. We spread the knowledge and through you spreading the knowledge has brought a lot of awareness. By you spreading the knowledge, teaching and selling your goods you have become a flagship for us, that's why I said you can use our logos. But you have to put back in what you have taken that you can put more in to be able to develop. It's beautiful when we hear a minister or president knows teh KF T or they know a Pen Pain or Pad and the trust is built. It doesn't only come with us it (also) comes with you delivering these things in your countries. Some of us makes mistakes. A lot of you come to us and say I made a CO2 but it is green. Yes, because you missed the teaching. (2:06). Change the polarity of your plate and it won't be green. ...

(2:08). Your Pen making .. has reached many people and this is the beauty of it. If you understand the history of Christianity in Europe the emperors had a religion that had no statues and it was Mithraism. The Romans wanted to have that belief but the had to worship the statues and they found Christianity which Christ spoke about God and Son of God, and they found a match as teh emperors had through the contact with Iran and Mithraism. Somewhere the two had to collide and negotiate and the emperors made the religion of Christianity as we call today's Christianity, an amalgamation of the belief of Mithraism and some of the things people wanted to believe in the path of Christ and they

made a new one called Catholicism. Is it catholic between the belief of Zoroastrian and Mithraism and the Christianity .. that's what catholic means. That it was between the two that the emperors could have their belief and the common man could have his belief of the new god without the statue. Now your teaching and the spread of the knowledge and sharing of the knowledge with the common man has done the same thing (as the Catholics), it has brought the leaders to be, the life of the Son, the life of the Father. NYU where even the word of Catholicism comes from. ?? mixing of the two, that the kings and the common man could have. But this time we shared the key with the world leaders, (2:10). they knew about it, but we gave it to the common man and it became the path of the common man and the same cycle will repeat this time. This is why years ago I told you to use my logo of KF but don't forget the ethos of the KF. In that way many of you made and sold things, did conferences, some mistakes but you did a lot of good things, this is a process of learning, of trust, of trust in one's beliefs. You have brought the knowledge to the king and it's the same process. Now the kings knowing the knowledge, seeing the key in the past years, now they have to acknowledge you. We'll see the emergence of KF in the coming weeks and months. we'll see one by one how the world leaders want to stand next to ?? We are not a religion or cult, we are a path to the Creator and that has no temples. It's beautiful to see this that people say now they have received it, because we had it. I have made a number of new Pain Pens which only available with us when we attend conferences. As I told the people in the conference in Brazil, these Pens are unique and have never been produced by KF. (2:12). These Pens will give you access to many things that you'll understand in the coming time. We bring a very limited number to the conferences. This in due time I'll tell you why and how it will be used and it will be effected by many other things. 21

(2:14).

(2:20).

(2:24). Q: Is the time of leaving the physicality similar to entering the Universal System and is there a difference between the 2 means of elevation? Yes. What happens when you have no energy and you are hungry? You eat, you take some food to elevate your physicality that it can do. Now mankind has become aware of his other dimension which is his soul. The elevation of the soul comes partially with what you eat but that is a meager existence or control of it, but now you can elevate the STM beyond the strength which the physicality takes. It's a very interesting position if I explain to you something very detailed. If you see the vegetarians and the man eats meat, what we call carnivores. We always said that when you take a plate of rice there are so many souls in it, but when you take meat you already committed the soul of that animal, but at the same time every cell in that meat has a cell too. So the man commits crime on both plates. It takes another soul. So those of you who are vegetarians and think you are not killing, you are killing. And those of you who think you are the meat eater that you only killed one animal you have to understand that every cell of that animal has a soul. (2:26).

(2:30).

... Any other question. Q: What is the way of elevating the soul by knowledge or high order level energy receiving or by both ways? If you receive something and you have no knowledge how to use it what is the use of it. I teach you so much about the knowledge of the U but you don't understand it, but those of you who understand it, and those who will understand in the future will use it. Having the energy, (2:32). and the knowledge how to elevate the STM is the purpose of these K Seekers Workshop ..

.. .. You have to always be humble to receive, to be able give. (2:34). Now you can understand something that most probably you haven't understood. This is a soul, a planet, a field of plasma, whatever you want to call it. This is another, smaller. (He draws a larger blue circle and a smaller red circle next to each other). Call it a proton, a physicality soul, call it earth compared to the sun. Something very interesting and one day I thought if the man is ready to hear, is this. The bigger plasma gives it fields to the weaker. Then this little one consumes whatever, but in the process of interaction of the fields, this chap, by understanding the totality of world of creation of interaction of the fields, (2:36). you create both dimensions and strength. This (inside little red PI) has created other fields which in collective are strong enough that this needs (gives back to the larger PI). What I think is missing in the knowledge of the man which has not understood, the weakest in the dimension of the interaction of the fields inside it, in collective understanding of the knowledge, creates a new dimension of higher order which is in the strength, parallel with what the bigger needs. So in fact the weaker is received in interaction of the fields internal releases higher order strength to the higher level, and if as K Seekers you understand this, which has never been understood, it shows how one needs the other. I give you what you need at the strength you need, but by the interaction of the fields within you, what you create that you do not need, that it could be some stronger, then that is equal to mine, I take, you become my feeder, my source. Then the question is, who is the stronger and who is the weaker, or is the stronger uses the weaker in totality of the strength to continue with his own existence. (2:38). Then you understand in the knowledge of the Creator we say, "we pray to God", because through the higher strength of our soul it confirms the existence and through it He can give to cover the weaker of us. Then the question comes, is the totality of the creation, created by understanding of the totality of the work of the fields of the U, that even the Creator is there. As it says in the writings of Bahaula, it says I made man to create children that they may love me, which means they give to me of the higher strength, ?? fresh light fresh ?? order. NYU why we have the soul of physicality, why the Creator needs to create that in the confirmation of the creation by existence of the confirmation of the love or giving, confirms and ?? continues His own existence. He is clever isn't He. Q: Can you show the humbleness here? The humbleness is the understanding of the emotion. When you become a giver it means you have to see ?? of the lower order to be able to give of the higher order. (2:40). This picture explains the whole cycle of life in the U. It doesn't matter if it's a human being, solar system, or the Creator and His creation. I can't put it in any simpler shape. I have explained to you in a simple picture the totality of the essence of the creation in all dimensions of creation. It's very interesting, with the Universal System many people say we have buyers, we would like to buy, but we would like to sit in it and feel it first. If you are not sick what do you want to feel? It's the balance isn't it.

Or are you coming there to steal. Do you understand. We see this with a lot of people now coming, we have to sit in the system before we buy. If you don't have anything wrong with you, you don't feel any difference, what it's just sitting and think that I sat on it or is it another thief of Baghdad. A show to come and see. Bring me your cripples and sick and you'll believe in teh Creator, if that is the only way you believe in it, you'd better not to come because you have not grown enough.

(2:42). Q: ?? This is the same if I work with someone healthy they'll not see much difference. Of course, how can you eat when you are not hungry. How can you taste the food when you haven't eaten. This is part of the trust of the man in himself, but in time this will change. If you listened to the first 45 minutes of the teaching today, you'll understand a lot has been explained. As I said, I will bring man to his knees if I have to force feed him this. ..

(2:44).

Q: Rick we have a problem with the African Swine Flu in Denmark ..? Yes, let me explain this is not only Denmark, Romania, Bulgaria, most of European countries Italy ...

(2:46). .. the bribery in EU for Swine Fever is huge ..

(2:48).

(2:50). .. We don't have the factories to produce. And the briberies ..

(2:52).

.. There is a huge ?? against Belgium. They found out how they created this fake court case, (2:54). to discredit, to colonize. You'll see huge backlash against Belgium they'll even bypass EU. We see sanctions getting discussed against the state of Belgium by governments in the background.

(2:56).

(2:58). ... We'll see a massive increase in KF followers because people will stand and see as we have brought a lot of investors through, thinking that they can benefit by it, we see the shares. We will have nothing to do with it. We hear and discuss what is with the KF. Markray is a very small subsidiary of the KF, which is for a number of ?? factories we put in, and that has to be decided in the coming time what we are going to do. Your nation needs to speak to us and then we deliver a specific recipe for the swine and we follow it and show how it goes.

(3:00). .. Some of the world leaders will start appearing on this Thursday program. ..

... My biggest fear is if Trump asks to come in, then what are we going to do. (3:02).

.. about what the cross and Roman Emperors broken up..

(3:06). .. Nobody ever understood what the cross means and the picture of Christ on it.

.. ..

Let me explain what has happened, when we were in Brazil and we found out that 2 or 3 people had taken the whole KF and people of Brazil to ransom with threats and a lot of other things. We opened a channel that Brazil could be in direct contact with us and KF. (3:08).

(3:10).

R- Reads email from Brazil ... the T used to be free and now forming an industrial park. (3:12).

.. K- Let me explain something, first of all there are many aspects to KF. KF with millions of followers, how much do we receive in a year? 10,000. The operation of KF runs into millions. Up to now we have supported it. Up to now the man sick on the street can't make his Gans's, we have to deliver teh T that the man who ?? hasn't got the T can benefit by it. We have commercialized it. It stopped being done by the others, it's being by the KF which spends on the KF. Everybody wants everything free. I released the data on KF donations. You'll be ashamed, all of you. Last month we received about 800 Euro. Don't claim what you don't put back in, we gave it away free and still with the new T those who need it get it free .. (3:14).

We are a NGO, a non-profit and the profits go back

We left it to you and we don't receive enough donation to even pay for the network. This network you see here for the K Seekers, Zoom teaching, (3:16). and everything else costs thousands and thousands of euros a month. An 800 donation gets us nowhere. So be thankful that we can industrialize that we can teach more and spread more, and it's spent back on (the KF). Leaving it to you it nearly went to its knees. I left it to you for 2 years and you got robbed, stolen from, and cheated ...

. It means the children of the KF family have not yet become adults. We invest and industrialize to bring the T to those who can't afford it. A man who served his nation for 40 years then he goes (retires) and gets sick and gets (stabbed) in back as what we saw happen to Sandor. It was criminal the way things happen. ... we stand by a lot of things but mankind has to mature. Apparently the only thing you know is how to get it, but you don't want to give it. How many people who sold so much on the KF have put money back in? As we said, 19%. And how many of you run into problems because you take and don't put in. So we put in, we take, we industrialize and we put back into humanity. (3:18). This way there will be no churches to abuse you, no governmental ?? light. And we don't become a "Robin hood" rob from one and put in the hood. It's there, everybody shares and everybody pays and from it everybody benefits from it. It's a beautiful system what I set up if you understand it. My children will not inherit any of it, all teh KF goes back to the KF. My children have been given their inheritance for what they sacrificed, being poisoned, being homeless by the Belgium government and other nations following them. No body has paid as much as my family for developing the KF. 6 year child was poisoned by Red Circle and his team, criminals, on the teachings of the KF Children's Program, that's the hard bit of it. That's the nation of Belgium, it's citizens, ?? borders . You do not know what we are giving you, you just look at what you can steal. I paid with my life and my family for you lot to ??? and we're still giving to you. R-

(3:20).

... (break in connection ..) Now you see how they are sitting on the line. Because the truth is spoken. (3:22). When I tell you the world leaders are sitting on the line, every time I speak about something sensitive. We are here, you are controlling nothing with me and my T and what I bring.

(3:24).

(3:26). .. You touch me and I'll bring your nation to cry ...

.. Any other question. (3:28).

(3:30).

(3:32).

(3:34).

(3:36). Gans T farming you'll see it supermarkets. ...

(3:40).

(3:44).

(3:50).

(3:56). The China rice experiment birds ate ...

(4:00).

(4:04).

(4:06). .. (Break Connection ... 07)

(4:08).

(4:10). .. Our place in AZ is solid, Mexico is secure, .. What's happening in Iran is not part of our work, T will be transferred to the nation. We'll announce new positions in Europe in Africa. We are using the data from all the different parts. (4:12). .. We'll bring all the data in to get one certification, KF certification.

.. Do you know why the Vatican has said in recent communication that the Christ is never coming back? Because now they know the Enhancement Unit and the T is available for the true Christ to speak. Then they will come, do you believe a voice or us. Then they have to see truth ?? Christ and his disciples. Very interesting how we'll bring the pack of lies down. (4:14).

.. I hope I have taught you a little more about the path to your creator which is your soul. (4:16). We'll add to the video next week, our patient is totally off the medication. The young boy went from 47 tablets down to zero.

(4:18) UBESU video .

(4:22). Testimonial

END

304th Knowledge Seekers Workshop - Thurs, November 28, 2019

SUMMARY:

(Many Knowledge Seekers have been touched in their soul and are seeking a deeper truth about themselves, The purpose of these teachings are for man to find his soul within himself and not somewhere else, Will the new Universal body Enhancement Units enlighten the man to his soul, This is the first time this technology has been released on the surface of this planet and will bring rapid change to humanity in 2020, The new technology is connected directly to the soul of the Creator and mankind is not yet ready to understand it, We can go through the totality to reach every soul on this planet, The infants soul is at the same strength as the adult soul, The totality of understanding of the creation comes from the weaker plasma and not from the stronger plasma, To get closer to the Creator you have to be weaker and a giver,

IMPORTANT discussion on the weaker plasma rotations such as solar system and the physicality of the man which uses the blood circulation and that of the souls of the cells to contain the plasma of the soul of the man, The stronger plasmas like our sun shows violent volcanic eruptions on the surface, Why the Jewish people rock and Sufis rotate to find the point of interaction with the soul and to get enlightened, Is the soul of the man the possessor of the totality of the knowledge of the universe, No one will be immune to the truth when they enter these systems and is mankind ready for it, Example of Obama ordering assassination, Many will leave the foundation rather than enter the new systems and face the truth of themselves, Would we bring mankind to the point of submission to his own soul, Religious people start to listen to the teaching and teach about the soul, The Enhancement Unit can be used to communicate to other souls ,)

(:11). .. We'll try to understand more about the work and the science of the STM. The soul teaching has taken a very in depth touch to many of the K Seekers, it has literally touched many of them in their souls because it has brought them an understanding of what to them was a mystery, what wasn't understood and claimed to be somewhere and now many K S as we speak to them and see lines of communication, they are more interested. As one says, now they cannot tell us, they can't cheat us or tell us it is not there, there is something somewhere. Now we know it is within us, it's part of us. It's our existence. What we call the enlightenment, is an understanding of the position of the STM has empowered many people to search for a deeper understanding of the truth about themselves. By finding the STM to be within the man has brought a lot of soul searching. A lot of K Seekers now come to understand and comprehend that it's them, by them, for them and they are responsible for everything. This is what the purpose of these teaching is. For man to find the truth about himself and to find out how and what was imagined to be somewhere, now is in, and within, and within the power of the man. (:14). The interesting point up to now has been to find it. Then we have to find how we connect the soul to every soul of every cell, and then the next step for us in trying to ?? process this. Okay, I am the last man standing, but how do I know who is there and how can I communicate with it. How would I know, how can I extend it to become part of, to be

with, to be able to communicate, to reach , to touch. Can my soul touch the physicality of another being or it just touches the soul of another being. Can I create that dimension of the emotion, that converts the feeling and the emotion and thoughts of the soul to reality of understanding and in essence being in touch with. This is part of where we gradually try to take, and try to understand. Many, many people will walk away from this KF very soon as they have to face the truth about their soul. We know in the coming time when the new Universal Enhancement Units are released, many will run out of these machines because they have to face the reality of their own existence. Because many will not walk into it as they know they have to face the truth. As I said recently to one of the K Seekers, maybe the "Day of Judgment" for us to know our soul is when we walk into these units ?? Then we understand what the truth is and what is hidden, what would be hidden. The most interesting part would be when for example, when we ask the "beautiful people", (:16). would we see the 3 souls of man to be confirmed how miss guided he has been in the present ?? in the life of the man. Then we come to understand more, that would this new understanding of the STM would allow man to build, to establish the communicate within the man. Would we go deeper, in understanding more of, would we go in the path to become more observant of our own ways. Thy shall not steal. We do not let ourselves steal from ourselves, let alone allow others to steal from us. What can be done. What can we do and to what extent do we come to understand the truth about the existence. Maybe through the soul, through understanding of the essence of the creation of the soul. Through the understanding of the man to be alone as the last man standing, within the soul of physicality of himself. Would we create a new dimension. Would we come to understand how to communicate in the physicality and the soul. Would we be able to progress to the next step that then we can change the STM in the strength that we can go through different dimensions of the existence, that we can exist ... what we are existing. Can we go to the limit, can we go to understand all. (:18). Can we come to the point that in understanding the totality we understand, that WE KNOW NOTHING. And to become humble and to become one of those that in the coming time will become the "Man To Come." Would we understand the connection between the STM and the physicality of the man. Would many of us walk away from these systems. As I said, mankind has been looking for this but he doesn't know how to operate within it. Mankind has gone through a system of understanding the existence of the soul in the past times, but now what are we going to do with it. Do we need to go further to understand more, or know that we know we stop, we contemplate that what we have been taught for centuries and thousands of years by those who abused us. Now we have to be able to show to what level they are. One of our K Seekers pointed to the point that, what about, we get to know, how would we handle it. How can we handle the truth now that we understand the existence of the STM. Now that we achieved systems that create a condition of life without the physical dimension. Would it be the time that we entered these ?? ?? machines, that what we call, the strength of the STM goes to a point that allows the STM to manifest itself. Would we be able (:20). to record the presence of the soul as a light in these systems. Then would the soul speak the truth in the dimension of the soul that we understand. This is one of the points, in a way we say, the clock is ticking, and it's ticking more and more as we understand more, as we go through the phases, and phases change to another phase, we come to see the truth about ourselves, our conduct, what we have done, what we have not done, what we did. In so many ways, would we accept the position of transition. If I

create a higher dimension strength within the structure of these Enhancement Units where it enhances the STM, would the mankind come to the point of seeing a new dimension of his own life. If we go further in the strength would we come to see the other dimensions of the life in the strength of the Creator. Then how would we react, would we see the light of the Creator. Then would we like to come back to the dimension of the physicality of the man while we are in this system. Many people will go and will find themselves lost in the maze of the truth of the U. Do we need what we call the spaceships when we have found the ship which can take the STM in the dimension of the Universal Condition to the Creator. The fields of the strength at the strength level of the Creator. With this new understanding there is no limit and, (:22). we will have to come to realize that the STM is nothing but the transition of fields in the dimension of the matter state of this planet. Then mankind will step forward and when mankind sits on the seat of what we call, the kingship of his soul, or will he come to understand that he is the last man standing. As we have the physical children, would we see our children's soul as belonging to us, or connected to us, or do we still care as parents for our own children in the dimension of the soul. Or we know in the strength even in the child and even in the infancy, they're the same strength as us. The life of the man takes a new course in understanding the truth about himself. Would we be able to transit, to be able to go through the dimension of the soul of the totality to the soul of a cell, and if we understand that would we be able to do to reach the soul of every being on this planet, as each one is nothing but a cell in the light of totality. In the coming time we'll see huge changes. In the next, most probably 60 to 90 days the course of mankind will change, be it ?? in days, not months. Before these systems are launched on the surface of this planet. (:24). Which one of you dares to go in, which one will sit to be able to see the dimension of the soul of itself. Let me explain something which I was explaining to some KS and friends recently, because I think it might enlighten them. In the solar system in the dimension of what we call the dynamic motions of the light, or what we call the M fields of the U. A dynamic field was created by motion of the creation of the, what we call, the star, our sun, and in the weaker dimension we have broken into understanding of what we call, the weaker strength of the M field of the U, which up to now, before Gans's was not in the reach of man. Those of the K Seekers which come to understand, and have understood, realized, that the totality of understanding of the creation comes from the weaker plasma, not from the stronger plasma. In the dimension of the stronger plasma we see violent, very violent situations like the sun, and what we see on the surface of it, as volcanic eruptions. When the rest of the creation lingers it doesn't show such a sun. It shows the weaker ?? part (or path ?) in transition, which is why we brought in the knowledge of what we call, the Gans. Then in the future would mankind understand more about this, (:26). that he understands that the closer he wants to get to the Creator, the weaker, the more giver he has to be. Would mankind come to understand that the soul of the creation is the soul of the man and within the STM. As we said, the weaker plasma transition, creates the dimension of the existence of our solar system, the rotation, the spin, but as I said to our KS before, man in the physical dimension of his body cannot do that. Our bodies would be rotating like crazy, rotating so fast, trying to maintain and hold the plasma of the STM within the body of the man. So we have found a replacement as I said before, with the circulation of the blood. There is no difference between the circulation of the blood within the body of the man. The movement and motion of what we call, the emotional currents within the body,

which has contained the soul of it. It has contained what we call, the plasma of the soul. It doesn't matter how little that plasma is. Little plasmas sometimes are more stronger than bigger plasmas. Then you understand the totality of the existence in the condition of the electron and the proton, then you understand why the body of the man uses the STM to confirm its existence. It shows its dimension, its limitation, its restriction, the same as when you have (:28). a plasma of H, we only see the atom of a H when the electrons and the protons move while they are rotating around themselves, rotating in respect to each other, and that creates the boundary of the atom itself. So in fact the rotation of the fields of the plasma of the blood, and the rotation of the fields of the soul of the cells of the man in respect to the totality of the STM, dictates the dimension of the physicality of the man. Now we see more and more, now we understand more and how by weakening or strengthening the plasma of the physicality we can increase or reduce the position of the STM in respect to the soul of the planet. Maybe now mankind understands more, why, how, the way its height, its shape is created. In the past in the world of the man who understood this process of creation, understood what we call the gyration as we see in many ways, as I said in the teaching of many years ago, maybe 2 or 3 years ago, why do the Jewish people shake their heads back and forth when they pray, because they try to find a point of direct reference between the STP and the STM that in that point they could be elevated. They could find what we call, solitude, what we call elevation of the STM, to be enlightened. This is why we see many Jewish (:30). boys, the bending of the religious people rock trying to find that pitch, that point where the line of the force of the enforcement of the soul and the physicality come in line, within the sparks, within the sparks trying to get . As we said to our friends very recently, I have explained this years ago in some of the teachings that now we understand how Sufis have come to understand this process. Why do Sufis dance and rotate, in so many ways, that gyration, reduction in the blood circulation to a lower part of the physical body of the man allows the STM to expand beyond the boundary of what we call, the physical brain. This is why Sufis rotate at given a speed, it's that centrifuge, that core which we create and that increases and enlightens the life. Many of you say, how do you know, I wanted this Gans, how did you create the Gans. Gans's don't freeze, that's how we can identify. It's very simple. You try to get a natural water in a ball and rotate it and see what a space gap you see in between, then put a Gans water or Gans in the same ball and rotate it, you will see a hollow center. You'll see the center of energy, that hollow, that bubble is not empty, it's the center of the most powerful strength which that liquid can manifest, that liquid can bring about to exist. Then you understand more. (:32). .. When a Sufi turns and turns and he can keep and maintain the momentum, in conjunction and the ratio to the speed of rotation of this planet, then the Sufi reaches enlightenment. If you understood why the Sufis wear the white clothes, those Sufis who have reached the point of elevation they'll shine, they become the light. This is the reason the original Sufis got to wear everything white, because of that point, the physicality and the STM will be nothing but white. It will be an enlightened soul and an enlightened physicality. In the process when a Sufi turns he becomes that centrifuge element, where in fact the totality of the energy of the physical soul plus and including the STM itself creates the hollow center in the dimension of the strength of the field and that, it just shines, it breaks through all barriers. It becomes so G that it becomes M and then the Sufi is enlightened. Those true Sufis, many never return, because the strength of the soul of the Sufi, the strength of the true STM, then takes over.

Mankind looks in the dimension of the reality to the understanding of his own, what we call, stupidity and he hides his intelligence, (:34). behind so many games that man himself becomes fooled by his own foolishness. But the reality is and the facts which will shine on all of us, is mankind ready to go through the transition? Is mankind ready to take that leap, that bridge, that step, that weakness in the strength of his soul, to find that balance. Would we bring mankind to the point of submission to his own soul that, in that process will change the mankind. Nowadays we tell you, if you want to have this, you have a health certificate and then you can do this or that. Would in the coming time, people will ask, do we have to have a soul certificate, that we have been through the Machine, the system for enhancement, that we can see what it is. Are you enlightened? Have you seen the truth about yourself, and that truth, has it changed you? Has it brought you to face the reality? (:36). Many of us will start understanding why at this stage we have introduced the Enhancement System. .. Would we allow those who call themselves our leaders that they have to have certification that what they commit themselves to, to bring for the nation, or from the race they represent, shall be the truth. And would we ask. This is not the truth machine for others to know, but it's for you to understand to become humble enough to serve the humanity. Then would we get wrong presidents, would we get those who have a black skin and by killing stay in power for years. Then would there be any man who would stand to be a leader. Would any man take the seat of leadership as the man finds out about his own weaknesses. Mankind is going through a massive transition in 2020. As we see the new developments, as we are developing more and more and are adding, as our K Seekers who are involved in these system understand more themselves. (:38). How much is it, and how much will be, the influence (of these systems)? Would we be enlightened with the knowledge of the U instantaneously once we are in these systems. Would we allow a filtering system that mankind can understand up to a point when he goes into these systems. There is a very interesting point, as we come to the use of these systems and as we bring it to the point of perfection that it does everything we need. Then it comes to understand, is the STM the possessor of the totality of the knowledge of the U? Or as I said before, like a child in a classroom while listening to the teacher he has got his ear outside listening to who is playing football, to go and play. When you see that our soul while it is listening to the physicality of the man what to do, he has the other ear to the U Community and the soul of the Creator, what is going on. What is there that I need to know to elevate and to change. Then a very interesting point arises, and that is, would mankind use the new science and T of the STM, (:40). to elevate himself and the soul of others, to become to be. (.. Break in connection .. 41:17) we take the flight in the physical dimension, but very soon we'll take flight in the STM. For those of you who understand or may question, why do we still take a flight in these fancy metal birds where (when) we have the knowledge. In our position, there is a knowledge to fly, the way we came on this planet to enlighten the man, we can leave the same way. But the only thing is that as they say, (:42). when you're in Rome do as Romans do. .. Mankind will soon understand the way we take the flight of fancy, our flights will be in the dimension of the STM and then there is a big question, would there be a Rome (? room) for airports, or do we say I will sit 18 hours waiting for the flight or (break ..) (:44). ... 44:30 I am back sorry about that it's just the announcement goes in 3 languages, we have to wait. The beauty of it is when you travel with the STM there is only 1 language and that is the language of the STM. It will be very interesting on how

we adapt to these changes, and how we'll face these changes. One of the most important parts of the new teachings is, we take pause, we stop, we go slow for so many of the man to understand the point of elevation, the point of understanding their own soul. Man has ignored it for thousands of years, now how can man so fast try to change. Every person we meet, 9 out of 10 in the past months or weeks, after talking awhile, they always say, you know you stopped talking or teaching about the soul, can you tell us more. We want to know. It seems the point with the Gans's and flight systems, (:46). with the MaGrav systems and everything else, took one or some people interested, but when it comes to the point of the STM, everyone is interested, because now we understand. A very interesting point that was raised for us was that in the recent past, many, many religious leaders who are listening to these teachings have started teaching but converting it into their own language and as if it is the finding of their own religion. How long more the Churches, Mosques, and Synagogues are going to lie to the people. Now that they have developed understanding as people from different religious groups listen to these teachings, now they are trying to catch up, trying to build something new, trying to speak about the truth of the STM. In so many ways as it has already been in the books of the past and now they are explaining it more. It's not important, as long as you can enlighten the flock, it can take to the new understanding of the flight of the STM. This is our purpose. We can't put the teaching and the progress of the STM on a USB stick and give it to those fake men of God in different robes, as we did with the knowledge of physicality to the presidents and the leaders of this planet and then to the mankind. Now we see more and more people of religion listening to these teachings are teaching .. (break ..) (:48). ...55 .. (:49). What is important and what we see is that not only the K Seekers are woken up to the new knowledge, but so are the religious people. At the beginning K Seekers were interested in the Gans's, then we saw the governments being interested in the UFO's, spaceships, and how they can capture each others plane, and in the past few weeks we see a surge by clergy who listen and now want to transfer the knowledge as the progress of their religion, as the man matures. This is all good, this all the same as we taught you how to make Pain Pens and Gans's and now the clergy teach how to reach the soul, how to understand this. (:50). Now we have brought the physicality of the man and the abuses of the STM together on the same line. But there is one point for those clergy who listen, do you have a physical life, do you have the dimension of the existence in the dimension of the STM. How many of the clergy will walk into these Enhancement Units. As I said, we cannot certify the systems for enlightenment and enhancement of the STM. There is no "C" certificate for the enhancement of the soul and no Vatican has come up with certification from the Church. Maybe the soul of what we call, Padre as he said, would be the last Pope. It's true, as the soul knows its time has come. Maybe we enlighten enough that the truth shall be shown that the last man standing is the man himself, in the presence of his soul. Now how do we do this. The new T which is delivered and which will not be replicated by the man in totality, as the man will not understand, carries one thing, and that is, the essence in connection with the soul of the Creator, with the soul of the system in the dimension of physicality, as is with the man and its creator. In electronic games we call it, (:52). a booster, a replicator, we call it a tracer, in every shape or form, we might ?? to you, would it boost the dimension of the physicality that the STP that it reaches the level of the STM and it goes there to show itself. One of the most interesting things with this new T and understanding of the soul, is one fact, and that is, no one is immune from

the truth. No one will be immune from the truth. As we recall what one of the world leaders said, "would I have to face the fact," and only to my soul and only to myself. .. Many people have notice one thing, when they have to understand the judgment, to understand the position of our own soul. As I was explaining with one of the world leaders and what we call, ??leader world leaders, was, did you ever notice, did you ever trace, that ?? statue of ?? Obama two weeks, three weeks before when he was proud to announce the killing of another. As I said before in the teachings, (:54). now do we hear from the man as such. We hear from a lot of past presidents after they leave office, but in so many ways, Obama has disappeared. It's the spirit ?? that he's there but he (only) appears in very small presentations. But if you look at the future of the man, weeks after, what he allowed, he had to make a decision, he sat there with very much the ear corner of the sharp shooter, in his ear, "sir I am waiting for instruction", he had to give instruction, he had to accept the responsibility, because all the ones in the room were Christians, and the implications of it were huge. He was the only man who could say, yes, shoot, take the life. I wonder if you put Obama in the system what you would hear from him? He came, in so many ways, after that point ?? ?? the real ?? business of the behavior of the STM ?? appeared .. (break ..) (:56). ... :39 ; As we said, maybe these gaps today are good, many of us can think, contemplate and understand where we go. What we do and where we would like to be. One of the biggest questions for me is very simple, these systems when we launch them I wonder how many of you will come in, if you want to enhance your condition from anything which you might have, eczema, or you might think you want to have. Or you might think you have Parkinson's or something else you want to work and find out. How many of you will actually come and pay to say I want to know my soul. I want to know the position of myself before I leave. I want to know where I stand. I can't do it on my own, I have tried everything. Would I be able to go in, to stand the position and condition of knowing, (:58). where my soul goes. How many of you the way you go the world of dreams and speak to your uncles and mothers and fathers of the past times, will come to see these machines as a way to communicate, to enhance your soul that in the dimension of physicality, the way you go to a (phone) Kiosk and you call mom at home when you are in France or US, now you find a new way to reach soul to soul, to the dimension of physicality of meeting. What you could not say to the father or mother before they left. This is one of the biggest point that we have come to understand, we come to be, we want to be, to sit and to understand. I want to see, who, what did I say, how can I mend faces, mend fences with my family. How could I see and understand. How far can I push the dimension of the life. How much to what extent can I face the truth to myself. What have I done wrong and what can I change that will not do harm to me and to others. How can I clear the condition that when I come to depart or decide to depart from the dimension of the physicality, I have put my life right, I have corrected, I have not mismanaged and I have brought a dimension of the reality to the dimension of physicality. (1:00). Many of you will use these technologies in new ways and in new dimensions. This is to enhance the connection, to align the dimension to what we call the past. Would the mankind come to understand more and more. Now you understand what is hidden within the structure of the enhancement. In reality, as what one of the rich guys says, can I buy one to be private at home that no one knows the truth about me and I can change things in my own dimension, position and my own strength, that there are no witnesses to my doing. In talking to those who decide the future, we'll come to

understand that the future is within the man, within the grasp of the man, not in the dimension of the physicality, but in the dimension of the STM. Step by step in the coming time we will release more and more knowledge about the ancestors. Would you like to create and face, to see what is set for the future of your soul for the understanding of the dimension of the physicality. I repeat, mankind will come to this T not out of the love of it, but out of the fear of his own demise and many thought it would be used for weapon T, (1:02). and for different things, and many thought for man to take himself to the depth of space to find new dimensions, but now you understand the truth. This systems are there to allow the man to find himself, to find the dimension of physicality of himself, to find in a way, the dimension of the past and the future. One of the KS asked me, if I bring a hair of anyone can you bring me or take me, allow me, can the system bring me to the point to be able to be in touch with the soul of the possessor. In so many ways, it's not impossible if you understood the totality of the process of using the T. I open these doors very slowly and to the point that the totality can be understood by many, but many becomes too many, it becomes all of us. Or when we leave these systems would we go to our loved ones and say, "do you know this or that", "did you know what happened." because you made yourself a telephone call through the soul call to the dimension of the new strength. Do you remember when you used to go to telephone Kiosks and you made the call, and now we have a new dimension in what we call the new mobile phone, within the future as we see it, (1:04). will create the new dimensions in that process with the STM with the mobile system that we can go through the transition much faster and no need to be locked up in position. These systems are already in hand but mankind is not ready for it. We decide where, when, and how to be part of this process. Mankind needs to understand, to grow up, to elevate his own soul that he is not the last man standing. Maybe, maybe we'll reach the point of break, break from the past and start of the new future. Maybe the enhancement unit will enhance us. Maybe in the time to come we find, not a new confessional box as is tradition in the Catholic Church, but we'll find a way to find and confess to ourselves in the dimension of our own souls and physicality that what it needs to be put right. We take command of our physical life for understanding through our soul what we have done wrong, or what we need to do, which we have denied ourselves. Is mankind ready for this transition. This is our biggest question. One of the biggest questions to come. We are aiming and targeting the system to be operational on the 30th of January, 2020. Then you'll understand, 60 days for mankind to start, to look forward, to be able to do. (1:06). ... Would a new way be shown that the mankind will take the highway to understand his own totality, to the path of the Creator. Today we take flights from airports and runways, would we in a few months time take flight in the dimension to different positions of the U through understanding of new T. How far would we be real to ourselves. Would we be able to bring a nail or hair cutting of a man and bring it to the condition of the STM and then we allow it to confess, not to confess but to let us know what it has done. As a mother said to me very recently, if I bring a hair of the Red Circle, would his soul tell me the truth about where my child is. I said, that is possible. If I lost a child would I be able to find out where the child is, as I have hair lock and a scent of it, and I say yes it is possible. This is what we see and what is to come. Nothing will be hidden. But don't forget one thing, those who took the pictures in the home of ?? trust have left a lot of fingerprints in the home of ?? trust too. (1:08). Those can be. We are ready to elevate the STM but would the mankind be able to

understand that elevation. I gave you a hint very recently, I said if you give me the skull of the man I will make the man. Those who claim they have the relics of the Christ very soon we'll show if it is the truth or not. Those who believe in the path of Mohammad when we touch the clothes of the Mohammad (BHN), that is in the possession of the Saudi royal family would we find the of the beauty of the Mohammad in the presence of his soul. We'll shape the mankind through the structure of his life through his soul. He is born to his structure that in time mankind understands there is no where to hide and there is no Rome to go back to. We don't need blood tests to be given by the courts and be hidden. One hair and the soul will speak. There is no ruler which hides from me. Now you understand how powerful mankind has become. He has become powerful enough to understand the work of his own soul, the work of his own physicality, that the time of the truth with the enhancement of the STM will bring many realities. Would the future holds different ... (1:10). (1:11:20) .. As I said we will not be able to ?? these systems, not for what we call the physical enhancement of the man through his soul, but through the dimension of the creation ?? of understanding of the STM. Would it be interesting for many of you would be a simple point, when you go into these systems if you are ??? R-Mr. Keshe we couldn't hear that last sentence. (1:12). I said, if you are a father and you go into the system with a prostate cancer and you are hoping through the enhancement of the STM to find what we call a solution for your physical demise, would your soul bring you to see the reason. Would you come to understand to hear the voice of your child, what you have done wrong to him and you blame him for your own destiny, and would your feeling to be correct, raise the soul of your son, to elevate him. ?? You do not need to go ?? you do not need to go to chemotherapy to sort out the cancer, but in a way you elevate the soul of your son through the inner connection of ?? ?? that the physicality takes a new course. You were looking for the physicality while we were looking at the elevation of the STM. Will the mankind take a new course. Now without a doubt he shall. Would the mankind go through the next step of the elevation. Do we need ?? things to hide it. Or do we need a new dimension of critics of our own soul to be enlightened. This is what we are looking for. This is what we think the time has come. Today's teaching is for mankind to understand one thing, (1:14). the "Day of Judgment" is the day what we decide or would it be ?? ... break .. 1:15:16. As you'll come to understand would the STM, will see the point of, would we choose the point of our departure. Would we use this new understanding of the STM to create a new dimension, a new understanding, make and amend our ways and our lives. Would we create a condition that knowing the truth about the condition of our own soul will create a new condition for the dimension of physicality. (1:16). Many, many K Seekers as I said, will walk away and deny everything because they have to enter these systems due to illness or challenges of life and then what would be the answer. Would there be a kingship? Would there be anyone who would like to be on the seat of kingdom and of kingship .. (Break ..then it comes the question of all of us .. passengers or do we... (1:18). 14) would we understand more about ourselves and would this enlightenment about ourselves bring in the new dimension in our behavior ??, in our national behavior, and in our leaders and in so many ways, would we challenge our leaders ?? ?? before becoming leaders ?? then would we ...

As I said we are an airport to depart for and I hope I brought you a new knowledge, a new way to think and a new way to see and I hope in time to come mankind will learn new ways. Mankind will come to understand and in so many ways the time has come to change ?? ?? which man thought he had .. and in so many ways was the thought of many leaders ?? ?? .. and the prophets of the past and do not stop until the man can understand his own weakness. I have to leave because I have got a flight. .. (1:20). the short teaching of today was a very powerful teaching for those who understood and what we brought, the 5 times in between , the time of ?? Thank you very much for today and we say good-bye to this beautiful city of Dubai. ?? ? ? and in time, ?? will come the time we'll return to many places we have been in, as we left this city some 3 years ago ?? by invitation ?? in the short time we stayed here in the city we learned a lot of new changes in time for the nation ?? ?? people, a new dimension of understanding is the hope ?? ?? ?? thank you very much for today and we'll see you next week. R- Thank you Mr. Keshe, Just so people know we'll have a short workshop this week because of Mr. Keshe being in transit as we discovered today and sorry for some of the problems with the audio, we'll try to get a transcript of the workshop out as soon as we can. Thank you for attending 304 workshop November 28, 2019. (1:22).
Video
END

305th Knowledge Seekers Workshop - Thurs, December 5, 2019 (,)

(:06) ... We have some new teachings and some new ideas as usual we share on Thursdays. We welcome many of the people in the background who come from different establishments and government organizations to the teachings. We know many of the national and international organizations and government officials have started listening especially on the financial side especially since we went into the American (stock) market, listening to these teachings and it has made a lot of difference, particularly diplomatically and financially for the governments and the nations. It has brought KF a new dimension. One of the important things which the new work has started is the KF has changed its approach in the past few months in respect to work with interfacing with governments. (:08). In the past whenever we announced that we were going, for example to such and such a country, the team of what we call ?? team in different parts of the world, especially Belgium start calling the hotels and governments and sending documents that he is a fraud, and bla, bla. We give these documents in advance of any communication with governments, and we give them a choice, you go with this, which is going to European court of justice or you go with the T which can change your government. And we have seen the change of governments, two of the governments, especially now, especially security have monitored calls which have come in, that they can trace who and what it is, and further on we'll tell you what we are going to do with them. These are all telephone numbers of people will be as part of our evidence to the

European Court of Justice. The two nations we warned in advance that we are going to, they already advanced their documents to us, all the calls, who made them and they thought they were very clever, ?? the way governments ?? other governments. They thought they called the Brazilian government, and then they called this and that. We have collected all these data's, that's why we give you advanced warning so that you'll start making your calls. This is adding to our file to the European C of J, for large damages that are setting to come up. We know as we said before, this is how KF is working from now on. We head on, we are an internationally supported organization and since last time we were in Brazil, the international officials came to an agreement with us in the background that this is what we are going to do. Because they realized how much damage has been done deliberately to steal the T from benefiting other nations. So please make calls as much as you can, (:10). to all the hotels and government officials, like what you made to everywhere. Now you are making us more solid in making the claim against the state of Belgium. It's very straight forward, and you didn't realize how we set you up, but this the way the KF works from now on. Our initial contacts with officials and governments ?? ?? organize ourselves, we give the case of fraud which is set up by Belgium. We give them our appeal and they can read immediately ?? this is criminal. We couldn't believe this is happening. This has lead the court case of Belgium with the KF and what is happening with the human trafficking, we hear the abdication in the structure of the Belgium government. We hear that there is a possibility that now ?? human trafficking can't happen without the knowledge of people on top. Now there is indication of the whole structure of the human trafficking of Belgium and what has happened to KF, stealing T together. It will come up in the European C of J in our appeal. We hear a lot of people are traveling to different countries trying to arrange how they can escape once this hits out. It's a matter of time before it comes out. ?? we are in Brazil at the moment. We arrived in the beautiful nation of Brazil for the second time in the past 24 hours, call the government we are collecting data. Please do, we'll give the name of the hotel and everywhere else. We set you up and you fell in it and now we have a full evidence. This is what we were looking for to go the European C of J. Systematically governments are harassing scientists and everybody else. (:12). Then you understand how big KF has become. When we informed you that last time we were in Brazil 2 weeks ago, the nations of BRICS allowed us to stay within their structure of security, you should have seen how the time ?? ?? To bring the physical dimension and actually connecting the killing of scientists to human trafficking and the rest of it. Thank you very much for the Belgium's giving the ?? you have done us a huge favor, you just walked into what we wanted, now we have an uphill, names telephone numbers and everything and everybody which is done, we tell you where we are. We are in the Country of Malta on the 16, 17 ,18 of January, please call, you give us more data. And the same is ?? ??? We are becoming very wise and so are governments because they ?? coming up. There is one thing most of you don't know ?? work around this way. Most of the world leaders and their families are sick and they are turning to KF because there is ?? ... now you understand how we change. We support the world leaders, their families, the ?? governments with their health and they can see how many lies have been told and how much has been kept from humanity. Now please make more calls, the more you make the easier it makes for us to do our work for what has come to the European C of J and other cases which are running around. We are aware of one abdication of one of the world leaders, one of the

monarchies has asked and is making ?? to abdicate, ?? the name and the details. This has been received through our securities. (:14). We never speak out unless it is there and you'll understand one of the world leading monarchs, or one of the biggest ?? monarchs will soon abdicate and it will be the end of the kingship we promised. Because the structure is really dangerous for this nation and we have to see how much the other nations are pumping it up too, how far it'll go. But as we know the king has made a trip requesting for him and his ?? to be saved. We'll go into this in full detail. You might hear it from us or it might come into public domain in the coming time. The beauty of it is that we'll all become equal. Nobody is ?? lower and there is no kingship or what we call structures to damage other. On the other hand as you may be aware we launched the development of the Enhancement Unit. It has been a big success and it is picking up and a lot of people are waiting for its physical appearance. It will be most probably presented in Dubai, what we call 2020 edition. Predominately it will be displayed ?? ?? in January, and will lead into deliveries worldwide. The Enhancement Unit is to correct what has gone wrong with the human body. As you know there is a conference going on today in ?? Madrid in respect to environmental cleanup of the mess we made and the governments have no answer for it. (:16). All what was agreed in the Paris conference and the other one and the other one, cannot be met because the need for energy and the new style of life put demand on. The stopping of the coal generators or power generator station will start in 2020, but no government has that. The Chinese government will collapse the economy if they do, and to sustain many other nations, like nations who have coal, where the natural resources have reached the maximum cannot ?? ??? .. cannot be supplied with nuclear T, but then they have to go in to the coal, and this creates a new dimension for addition and extra CO2 and climate warming and whatever they want to call it. Today we announce the following. ?? the KF ?? ... (break ..) .. we make an announcement that in the Mexico conference the KF will release a new system for the health of this planet. We have developed and the same once we showed, what we call the Enhancement Unit (:18). for the body of the man, we will deliver the new T, mass production for absorption of the CO2 in large quantities, especially in the cities. There is an option for us to make this system to be individually tailored or nationally tailored. We have the T that we can extract large amounts of CO2 from the environment and convert this into a useful product. This is our response to the conference in Spain that the world governments and leaders in the next few days will make a lot of speeches and hullabaloo, but there is no solution for them. KF will submit such a solution. We have a big dilemma with this development. This extraction of CO2, or what we call ?? close of global warming, ?? our approach ?? will not change ?? On the other hand, this increase in levels of whatever we have in the environment has come to us over 50 years as we became more industrial nations. Most of our generation has received and most of plants and even the human bodies have adapted to these new changes, that's why we see so much cancer too. Increase of materials through the exhaust pipe and whatever, has created a new condition. A new evolution in the environment that the body has had to evolve with it, (:20). and as we can't evolve so fast, we end up with cancers. Part of the evolutionary cause of cancer is part of what we see. It's not just global warming, it's going to get higher, the cancer rates, partially it's due to this. They are putting too many metals into the space that we are breathing. The new T which will be delivered and be mass produced is to return and to change this position. Again the systems are for governmental level will stay at values that

we consider to be correct, if the government wants to, or in what we call a portable version for individuals who want to do. The governments have to decide what percentage and at what rate we are going to clean up. It's not that it is going to be done. Now that it is in our hand and we can extract it, is how much governments allow us to extract, because if we increase the level of oxygen in respect to CO₂ we'll create a different dangerous climate condition. This is part of what we do. We are not coming to sort the problem we are coming to stop another problem too. If you understand, in a way we have created a tree that releases Oxygen, but how much O can we put in. The game the Dutch people play that you could buy a tree in Amazon, (:22). that it creates more O, now this tree can be made in your home. You have full control over how much you convert. But then if millions of us convert at the same time, what damage are we going to create for ourselves. The problem is not that mankind doesn't have the knowledge to stop anymore. But if we return too fast what damages are going to be caused on the planet again, then if the damages are going to be more then the CO₂ created by controlling it to a lower level. Now that we have developed the T for enhancement of the human body, we have developed a T for the enhancement of the planet. We are healing the body of the man with the new T, now we are healing the body of the planet. But this process will have direct effect on every single being on this planet who in the past 50 or 100 years due to man's industrialization have started evolving. The pollution due to industrialization creates cancer, creates new positions we call cancer. Now that we have the knowledge to convert, we understand the life of the "vertical people" , how to convert CO₂ into O, now we have the knowledge to do this conversion, what is going to be the consequences on us and our children. (:24). What does this new T in conversion and extraction of CO₂ brings us. Are we going to cry in 20 years that we have converted too much. As you know the life on this planet came through the availability of CO₂ and O. Now we brought it from underground to over-ground and now we are converting it to over-ground. We are converting it from one condition to another. The T, as we said, now we have understood the promise of man in being able to imitate materials. This new T which is going to be released and will be shown in Mexico, coincides with my arrest when I went from Europe to go to Brazil to have the Brazil Gulf oil disaster. It's an appropriate time and an appropriate place for it to be shown. We go back to Mexico to complete what I started 10 years ago. Following that, once we can come to that point, KF in the coming months will release new technologies which will be added to the ?? We can convert. (:26). We have the T to convert most of the plastics in the ocean into Gans. Again we add the C and the H level, how are we going to convert those. We have the T to convert ... what are we going to do, convert ??? into ?? element, but what damage is that going to bring. From now on, now that we have the T and knowledge of the plasma, and the Gans T every step we take, we have to consider what are the consequences and sequences of the change. We cannot anymore just do things and hope somebody will clean it up. If you are extracting CO₂, what we call global warming, which is not, it is due mainly of the moment of the earth towards the sun, if you are cleaning up the plastics, what are we going to do with the materials which we have changed to plastic, what is going to be the next sequence of it. Conversion of the plastic at this level, as we see in the oceans, will release huge amounts of gas of C, huge amounts of H will be released, which will bring new conditions. The conditions of the C in the proximity of the oceans as we see them floating, will create a new cycle of CO₂. Then what are we going to do with it. How are

we going to store these gases, these new materials. (:28). How are we going to convert them. One of my propositions to the governments and world leaders in the meetings we have had with different organizations is are we going to create what we call, tank farms holding Gans's. In a long term, as I was present with one of the future world leaders in the past few days, I explained to him. He showed me the tank farms, and I said, we can do this with the Gans. He said, this is the land available, let's do it. But I said, how are we going to hold and convert Gans's in tanks in such a massive quantity. What will be the consequences for the human race? Because they are huge energy sources, they are not anymore sitting there doing nothing. They are not oil anymore. These are what we have to plan now that we understand the T of the ??? ?? It's not anymore if and when things might go wrong that we would have to interfere. The new T and new science which is developed by the KF around the world with different scientists allows this to happen. Extraction of materials at will is in our command. Extraction of any material in space is in our command. We have gathered the knowledge and we have access to the T and now as we gather different fields in travel in ?? for whatever we need, now we have translated that T to be used on this planet. (:30). In the coming time as I explained to some of the world leaders and governments, the mining the way we do, is finished, open cast mining, depth mining is over. The T in the coming months will be released internationally. KF has entered in saving the planet through the new T and we will be ruthless in delivering it. The human body enhancement unit will be one of the smallest things the KF will ever do. As we build up for the space developments to be shown in Tehran in April we'll release more radical space technologies physically that it will be developed and distributed by the KF manufacturing divisions based around the world. Today's announcement is very simple, we are releasing a new T, a new system that'll collect all the CO₂, as much as you like, but we are not creating another problem, trying to create to solve another one. What are we going to do with the extractions from cleaning the cities. How are we preparing our people to go through what we call the reverse evolution, which has caused so many deaths, so many cancers, and now has to go through another process, and what would we create. In the coming time the KF research centers will go through this evolution to develop these technologies. (:32). We start from January in bringing KF experts from all over the world in 2 or 3 centers. Scientists from Iran, China from all over the world, Brazil, America, Canada will be brought into 1 or 2 centers that the development becomes rapid. We have acquired properties and positions that allows us as the KF to move in this position. In due course the KF will make announcements as we said, by setting up these industries we have become an industrial power. This will give us position and new opportunities for environmental cleanup and everything else. In the past 48 hours we have submitted a full dossier to one of the world leading governments in respect to cleanup of one of the most radical pollutions involved in the nations and in due course we'll announce. We have entered a new phase. In as much as we teach about the soul we have to prepare the physicality, and this planet has a soul and it needs to be corrected that ?? a life. We have developed and are now delivering what we call the body enhancement which we'll change its name to the Soul Enhancement technology, where it's easier to enter and interact with the soul of the elements and the physicality of as we entered the space T. Many people from ?? different aspects (:34). .. ask all the time how do we do this, how can it be done, what has happened, what can I do, or how can I make this and that. To this effect we respond the following, from the beginning of

the next term of the KFSSI in January, every Friday, possibly a half day and if it picks up to a full day, 9 to 5 it can cover all the continents with KF K Seekers have questions and answers sessions, which means if you have a problem that you don't understand, K Seekers collectively or through our experts in different fields will try to answer and solve the problems. There is one point which I have mentioned and brought to the attention of the KF team, is very simple, we are not allowing people to come in and claim they are professors at KF, they do this or that. These platforms will run that collectively everybody shares knowledge, answering questions, and not one person is correct. We allow different views, different K Seekers with different expertise to come in and show what they can do. What did they bring, how did they do it, and what is their new insight. This goes with what the KFSSI education from January will come into. We do not go into teaching Gans's and whatever. We go through collective teams to develop new systems, new insights into all aspects. So it goes in a way that KFSSI goes into a research team, and while you are developing the team to achieve something collectively as different groups, you learn what you didn't know from other parts, it's easier this way, (:36). then people coming in and talking about the Gans. For example if you come up with a new system for cleaning water and then you set up to do it, the KF research centers will connect to you, and so the K Seekers online, Zoom, or they can come to the research centers for awhile to develop what they were discussing. We are transferring the research and development from KFSSI directly to all of you. ?? as I said we are not allowed to peer review. We are allowed to encourage and develop. The only thing is if there are too many crazy ideas, we need too many crazy people to prove that it works. Try to collectively as students and K Seekers to come together at the next term, enroll yourself in and start enhancing your interests. You don't come in and telling to the others, why don't we make Gans's, we want you to collectively come together and start putting ideas on how this T can evolve into anything that 2,3, 5 or 10 people want to work together to develop it. You'll be given opportunity to use the labs which are getting developed, and then you'll have the opportunity to take it into ?? for other people to benefit ?? . This is substantially different then what we did before, because it had become, oh .. your Gans's .. you do this and you do that, you do Nano coating, you do backwards. We have done enough of that, there is enough literature on what we... (:38). ?? Now we are going into part of converting the knowledge into practicality and as we said, we don't give any degrees in KFSSI but ?? energy to change things for humanity ?? for one man who ?? can't make, that makes ?? and that will be part of our work. On the other hand, we had to shrink the KF store because of the situation in Italy. The K Seekers from next week, will be a new opportunity with the new products which will come to the KF Shop hopefully by next Thursday. This brings in all the items which we had before and the prices as we promised will be kept at about 9.99 or 19.99 Euro. You don't need to pay a hundred and odd Euros or 50 Euros to different people ?? , you buy everything at 9.99, delivery, everything, it will have American and European certification. We have secured the T systems that all our products from next week will carry both American and European certification that can be shipped to anywhere around the world. The American Store, US will join, will be merged in the total KF website, so we don't have the separation. As the KF has separated with Global, it has nothing to do with the KF products, and as we bring, we close what we call KF US down to become, and we take over as the KF, (:40). We bring everything back in order through the KF as KF USA, or what do you call, Global

has to do its own operation. And KF is the owner of the website, it's been for years, so we offer the products through the KF website as of next week. We hope to release 30 plus items and the following months we increase this to 300 units. So you see all the Pain, Pads, ankle patches and everything else, will be around about 9.99, or 19.99. You'll see the return of many things which were and it was taken off the KF through the operation of the Italian, what we call, deception. Now it will come in a bigger way with a range of colors and everything else. We can reduce the prices to half of that if need be. This goes back to our distributors who were cheated and moved on to the Italian operation. In the next few days the KF will call all the distributors into a meeting. You have to make it very clear to us, do you work with the KF as you were the KF and you were taken out, or you stick with the people you went to and we close your account. This is straight forward, until the situation with the Italian organization is sorted with the central government of Italy, how they are going to handle such a work. We have to be very correct, we thought we would disconnect and literally close all of the distributors accounts who went to ?? , but we found out they were cheated, they were lied and many of them have come back to us and we understand this position, we have to be correct. (:42). At the same time, in setting up of these new parameters we encourage our distributors to become in a very large scale much more bigger operatives. If you think you can do, sell the KF products, we'll encourage you and set you up in different ways, and we allow you, and we would like to extend to you the sale of these bigger units to different public groups, hospitals and we allow and train the new distributors, all the distributors to make a new management distribution. We are not going out to find sales groups, we are using the existing KF people who stay loyal to the KF to work and build their own sales team group internationally. KF has to grow within, and many people have made a lot of efforts to do this over the years and one broke affair doesn't mean everything is lost ?? We'll allow the distributors to meet, you'll receive a call from the KF in the next few days to come into this meeting. The plan is very clear, those who work and follow the ethos of the KF will be supported by the KF, and we want to increase and develop the culture of the KF Gans and other products, internationally through our distributors. We are now setting up another parallel for those who work locally. We'll announce this in the due course when it is settled. We are looking for those who are distributors for the KF to set up a management (:44). of distribution and a sales team for the KF worldwide, otherwise we have to go outside and bring people in and we see cheating and lying as we have seen in Italy. They were not K Seekers, they were brought in and they thought they took opportunity but apparently the Italian officials look at it totally different. They got a way with it, but criminality is shining all over it and the Italian government has taken a very serious view in this matter because they need the KF for something else in the structure which can effect Italian position internationally. We are not taking the nation to any point, but of the nation to be profitable and comfortable for both. We are bringing and centralizing everything in the KF and not the Global. Global operation has to go through its own way and the structure that it has. As I said, ?? ?? the stock will increase rapidly form next week, they are doing a catalog and translation of it in different languages, certification in Europe and America will come with all the products. Delivery of the items will be very rapid as we are holding a massive stock that is available for dispatch. At the same time we centralize everything to ?? China has become a center point of the work of the KF and where we hold our storage depots in China. And we'll distribute from

China which is easy for us to do. (:46). The K Seekers in China have supported us to achieve this point and we'll carry on with the same process. As you saw before there was a delay in deliveries for a specific reason that was to discredit the KF, that has already been sorted. We have structured everything back into order and we bring everything under the banner of totally being controlled by the KF Austria, which has become the center point, and the work of KF worldwide, but the operation will move into Malta in 2020 ?? These are the announcements we had to make because I think the conference on global warming ?? the new machines will be seen in Mexico. As our teams are working in different angles. We'll announce a new research center which will be opened very soon. We are in negotiation ?? should know by the end of this month, we'll complete it and it will become part of ?? ?? our people will be requesting 3 maybe 5 top Iranian scientists to join us in this research center. The same from the American side, we are not looking for K Seekers who are enthusiasts, these are scientists ?? literally who work with the KF T in universities and other parts. We are bringing, ?? no knowledge is ?? every knowledge is ?? we just have to see how we can amalgamate it, bring it ?? (:48). ... giving the scientists ground work that they can enhance it. I met with a beautiful scientist from Iran in my visit in Dubai last week. They have developed new T fire extinguisher, we have seen this in other parts, but they are trying to merge it with the Gans T and we support it, and as I said to them, we'll enhance this program. If it is what it shows to be the KF research ?? and ?? is available to them. We have other scientists around the world who ?? ?? .. how it can be done. Many scientists are doing the same. We'll start supporting this. R- We missed part of the sentence just before you mentioned the Chinese. ... How the scientists are going to do something. The scientists will develop different technologies we'll give them room to see how we can merge it with the plasma and Gans T. As I said at the beginning when we started the KF, the present knowledge is built on the past achievements of the human race. We are not something off the ground, just ourselves. We have built knowledge on the knowledge of our own fathers and forefathers. (:50). So we have to respect and develop this in the correct way. We build on the knowledge which you have gained in the universities in your work and if it is practical, and can be done, and if we can support it we'll bring it out and we support you to extend the knowledge, to be able to bring new technologies out. This T is not just the Gans of CO2 and the others. The scientists in Iran are working heavily in agriculture part and those who don't understand it they claim there is something wrong, because when I actually look at some of the scientists, in Iran do their job, it is laughable, because they haven't understood and they claim a lot. If they would have understood it and have done it properly they'll see how correct it is. They have to learn to not spoon-feed more, blueprinting and people copying and then see, keep quiet and then those who do not understand then they blame for their own lack of understanding. These kind of processes with us have come to an end. As I said we have moved in different ways and we'll develop new ways. You'll hear some new announcements that might surprise you, that the KF will release the Book #4 in a very short time in 2020. Book #8 in conjunction with the new patent will be released. As you know we released the patent to be published, the world patent, freely so that everybody can get access to it. We are not patenting it to lock. (:52). We are returning back to Belgium very soon and for that reason we are releasing the books. KF the Book #4, "The Creation of The Solar System" will be released in 2020 and all the diagrams, what we call the book will be more than what was

done originally, we added more chapters to it. The patent for the creation of M field, the origin of M field, the Book #8 will be published. As you know the Book #9, "The Soul", was collected in all the teachings in part by Sandor during his lifetime, we thank him, we are now in possession of all the documents and these will change, as part of the teachings ?? Sandor and family was collecting and other K Seekers and the Book #9. The only problem is how are we going to demonstrate the STM. ?? The Book #4 we ?? will be published in 2020, "The Creation of the Solar System", in much more depth, you'll understand more. Book #8 will be done, this is one of the reasons I will be withdrawing from public life and concentrate to be able to do more research and development. ?? The KF to Ella and the others will take over that it allows us to continue with as much as possible while we are on this planet that we can enhance the knowledge of man. We invite Red Circle if he likes to come and complete the pictures on the platform for Book #4, we welcome him for the way he has done .. that's what we do with him outside ?? He has been a good illustrator for it. (:54). He is invited back to work with us to finish Book #4 because he understands the way. The same way he has the intellect to write the patent for the creation of what we call, M fields. We invite you back if you want to write the patent to collaboration, the same as before. In KF we don't keep enemies, we keep those to understand what the enemy themselves for (that the enemy is in themselves). In this process a number of books will be releasing in what we call, Book #5 and 6. We don't work in the background, we work directly, so in a way, whatever, those who want to be involved in the graphics of Book #4 and those who want to be involved in the patent of the "creation of M Fields" , which goes back to the essence of creation of the Creator. We are opening that door in 2020, I'll take more time in that as now the technologies are getting developed and marketed by the KF team. In a very simple way, Def Florescence if you want to do the illustration for Book #4, we can do, you don't need to go back onto anything else, and at the same time you are a good patent writer, and creation of M fields, would be a good place to complete what we started years ago. This is part of working the way people ?? It's time to complete the cycle as I said, by March 20 or 21 I will leave the KF, (:56). operation totally and all these things have to be completed in the next 18 months. ?? ?? work to complete the full knowledge and technologies that mankind has enough to build on that he will not fall in the traps of the past and be controlled by those who call themselves the religious leaders, or hold the key to the door of a Mosque, Church or a Synagogue. We open all the doors to complete the knowledge and those who have contributed to us more will appreciate to us how this T will take shape in a much, much deeper shape and form, now that we have understood and completed most part of the research. This is a part work that has to be completed for mankind to become knowledgeable to enter the final phase of the distribution and understanding of the knowledge that in the space we don't become slaves. Slaves to no one except to our own ignorance. And if we don't understand it, it has to have a meeting in what we call a way, as a process that it reaches that point and is not magic, and is not that we have to show. As I said many times, I will not show any magic. Because the time of magicians in the name of religion is there to make blind men see, is all over. Because now we have raised the STM to understand the totality that the physicality is part of its operation. (:58). This is the changes that will come. This is the process that will add to all of our knowledge. In the process of the teaching, we have to understand, the teaching will never end. The man who says he knows all of it, is the man who knows none of it. Because if you really

knows none he will not claim. We just share knowledge, that is why we are called K Seekers and we invite everyone to come and join and share. We are making it possible for all nations and governments to be involved as part of our work and what we call our process. We'll announce in the coming time clinical trials which have started with universities for diseases like Parkinson's or all the brain diseases. We have signed ?? an agreement in the past few days and hopefully in the next few days as it gets its final shape we'll announce one of the largest clinical trials for properly evaluating and developing a patent understanding of the whole process. In the coming time in the space as we can't take doctors we have to develop technologies which can diagnose the disease or we go through the balance of the soul through the Universal Enhancement system that once you go through the system the body enhances to what it has to be to be perfect. (1:00). One of the important points about the Enhancement Unit is that it is a space unit. In the space we suffer from viruses, from the energy packs and this system is set to extract and additional or depleting virus system. The Enhancement Unit is a space T unit and this is what many of you will come to realize. This is why the system works so beautifully more with the STM then with the physicality. The STM is an energy pack independent of AA strength in the physical dimension. Step by step in different teachings I'll open up the truth about the Universal Systems the Enhancement unit. This is why the Enhancement Unit (EU) the new system is so vital to be utilized internationally, because in the dimension of this system we don't interfere so much with the physicality, but as it is a plasma and is set to the AA strength of the man it keeps a steady continuous same strength so any addition as it is stronger in feeding gets, depletes itself. At the same time if there is any reduction it gets elevated by the system. The EU is not as you thought in the beginning, that you go in there and you get Parkinson's corrected and then you don't have. The Parkinson's, (1:02). comes from the space gap in the energy of what we call the emotion of physicality and the system balances it and then you see it. You should have understood this when you saw the man standing up after 2 or 3 days using the EU in China, without any physiotherapy or anything else, without actually doing anything by just enhancing the soul in the system and the physicality just followed. In the new space T this is what we'll do, if you go into with a cancer and come out of a system without the cancer, it's emotional and you'll find out that it's the STM which sorts it out. But if you go through the evolution (type) cancer you are talking about the STM in interaction of the physicality with the soul of the planet to adjust each other that they can accommodate each other that one can live with the physical changes in the dimension of the planet. In the new system, the EU we consider the soul of the planet in respect to the STM. In that process ?? ?? ? ? will find a position to accommodate each other that does not lead to the demise of the man. Now you understand more what are the Universal Systems set to do. The whole process is not just to make you better or without a cancer, the US in the position of that use, will be used, (1:04). for different aspect of the health of the body and for feeding the man and the rest. What we see in the coming years, as we say in English, Why have the Pakistanis never won the world cup, is because every corner they find they open a shop. Soon in every corner on this planet you'll find an EU. People going in to feed, to ?? , people want something and it will become as normal as anything else and this will take a lot of changes to the human race. This will bring a lot of changes to the human race, that we don't have to worry where the food, materials, shelter comes from. This is part of the same process and we need to go through this phase to become

what we call, a true human race. People who understand it and not only look after their own physicality and soul, they'll also look after the soul of the planet and in turn collectively we'll change the planet. As more and more of these systems are launched in the space T, by cleaning up the body of the man, by Mexico (conference) cleaning up the damage we have done to this planet, by ourselves. Then we'll explain to you what mankind has done in the book, that you don't even know, that we extend the process of what we call, re-habitation. (1:06). The new EU in reality is a total system that mankind has to gradually learn to live and be with. .. If you look at the internal shape of the EU, it has the shape of the U. It's not a sphere inside, it is oval inside and when you take it by ratio, it's a copy of our U. If you look at the STM and the physicality ?? ?? it's the central line of the U and creates balance of the energies. When you put man in the upright position we create the same condition through the STM. We call it the womb of the U, and not the womb of the mother. The U is the womb where all and everything has been created. And when you look at the systems that are ?? planted around it, these are like other universes ?? effecting its ?? internally. When you look at the shell of the system, it's a Unicose, a collection of different universes created in interacting fields inside. Inside in ?? response, balance is the body and the STM. (1:08). The new EU are replication of the Creator, that's why we released the patent, the book on the creation of the M fields and the creation of life in the U by the Creator. This process had to be brought to mankind this way that it was in gradual steps. When you enter the EU you will see satellites and at the same time you become part of the whole structure. Your soul has to find balance with itself and with the dimension of the U. Soon mankind will understand. When we call it a universal system it doesn't mean that it applies to everything, (rather) it is a copy of the U itself. In that process the body finds balance in every aspect. When mankind becomes wise enough and understands looking at it, when you seat a man inside it will be like a solar system in the galaxy of the U. It will shine on its own as a star. The new EU is not what you thought, it's a copy, a replication of the true life, (1:10). ?? admission and start of the life as what we call, the God, the Creator. R- Sorry we missed that line. ... The EU will be a copy an exact replica of the U. It's exactly what we expect from life in the U. It's a copy of the replication of the creation, where the Creator started the whole process of the life. We call Him God or whatever. In the patent to be released and in the book to be released, in conjunction with the universal system, mankind will come to understand what I have given. We use the ways of the U to interact with the ways of the physicality of the man and in this process we create many new conditions, new lives, many new understandings for the man himself. Thy shall not steal. You will understand very soon in these systems, no one can steal, not even from the U. The understanding of the motion of M fields in the space of the U leads to creation of new lives. We do not have a GPS, (1:12). to know where the position is where we want to go, but with the new EU the T which is developed, mankind will be able to position himself anywhere in the U. We don't need to put satellites everywhere to find where we are. We use the knowledge and the connections of what we have developed to position ourselves to anywhere in the U. Creation of the motion and life and understanding how life will look in that position will become part of the work of the KF K Seekers and research centers in the coming months and days. We have to understand how did the M fields get started. What is its origin. What lead to the creation of fields, even if there is a Creator we call the God, even if we learned ourselves to that path of belief, it has to have a position and a field direction. The

question now becomes the ?? between the egg and sperm. Did the egg and sperm come first or did the STM, or the interaction of the fields of the egg and the sperm lead to the creation of the soul, (1:14). which lead to the creation of man. This question sits the same with the Creator. Did the soul of the Creator which lead to the creation of the Unicoe come from the interaction of the fields. That through those fundamental structure of the fields lead to the creation of the Creator, the soul of the Creator, that itself lead to the creation of the physicality of the Creator, what we call God, which is the U we see. In the coming time, in the books to be released and to what we call, the way to release it around the world, as patented, which is the easiest way to share knowledge for the human race, we bring this question to an end. It's not a matter of did the chicken or the egg come first, it's a matter of what lead to the creation of the egg before it became a chicken. This is what we have to understand and as you know many followers have a problem with the kitchen and the chicken. Now we have to understand did we create a kitchen that it allowed and created a condition for the chicken to be born. Did the fields lead to the creation of the Creator. But the question comes, where did the fields come from. Or is the life of the man not ?? ?? a mirage, a fantasy. (1:16). These questions if mankind answers before he steps into the universal, what we call, arena, will come to understand that he is equal to all other creatures of the U, there are no higher but they understood more. Now he understands more that he cannot imagine. There is a huge problem in many cultures, in African and Middle Eastern, in part of South America and Asia, people will not even give a cut of the hair to you because they say that you can use it to control us. They believe in black magic because they can control and do this and that. Would this have a position in a way that those who understood the access to the STM, or do they control the imagination of the man that they control what the man wants to see. As I was talking to a friend of ours, he said they control people through black magic, but the darkness or blackness of the magic is the man's lack of understanding of the totality of his own soul. Would and can we enhance the STM that he can't be abused this way. Who is going to do to you the black or the white magic or rainbow magic in the U and you believe in it. (1:18). Because he can do something, but he has learned a trick. These are the fundamental questions that we have to answer with the present knowledge and with it take mankind into the dimension of the new space T. Where does the essence of the STM come from? And how can some of us have or get access or some develop access to a higher order that we can make it (appear as) magic for those who are in the lower order. How can we set up systems that uses the higher level of the whole structure of the universal MG fields. Where does mankind lead himself through his soul, not through his physicality. We had a very interesting encounter in our meeting or visit to Istanbul a couple of weeks ago. As you know you can join different kind of shows on ?? the river (through Istanbul). We were joined with hundreds of other people. (1:20). On this venture each nationality has a flag on the table. There were Jewish people, Bulgarians, Chinese, Iranians, Saudis, from every culture. There were flags on the table from every culture to show from where you come from. All hundreds of them were concentrated on what was to be a joyful night. It was very interesting what happened, it was part that I sat as an outside observer and looked at the conduct of the man. At the table I was sitting I was the Iranian with the flag of Iran, behind me were a table of Iranians. At the edge of our table there was a Saudi couple and then joined another Saudi couple with the flags of Saudi Arabia on the table with a space gap of 2 chairs. Then on the other side were

mainly 6 or 7 rows of Jewish people. When the program started, you have to understand that there is a subconscious mentality that you can't put the Saudis, Iranians and the Jews together because there will be a mayhem. When the function started going, and these people are expert they know this is the function and they emphasized that every nationality comes out and dances to their own music that it brings a unification. All the people understand a little bit and try to calm the situation. The strangest thing happened, the Saudis (1:22). felt like outcastes and they asked to be removed from the room. So the 4 Saudis moved out because they couldn't sit at the table with an Iranian and then there were Jews on the other side. This is the mental lock. This is what is going to happen to the mankind in the space if you understand the logic behind it. When the music and dancing started the Iranians and Jews came dancing on the floor with the flag of Israel because there were a lot of them. What I did is I took the Iranian flag and I joined them and I gave the flag of Iran in exchange for their flag. They hesitated, then they took the flag and they gave a flag and we both kissed each others flag. And then the Iranians and the Jews you didn't know (the difference) anymore. Accidentally one of the Iranians was a beautiful perfect dancer and the Jews would not let him go. What we saw was, mankind loving each other, the color of the flag, and the beauty of it was that they were all eating non-kosher food and the ?? had our food. And none of them cared because they started eating from each other. (1:24). They started dancing with each other. In the space we'll have the same position, we need to dance with citizens of the U. As long as they don't care (feel) fear in us. If they create that fear, mankind will go into space the same way. Those who choose to be outcastes will create a problem for themselves. In space, in the dimension of the U the STM should shine as an example of his planet and the soul of his creatures, irrespective of color, race, and path of belief. What we learned is very simple, would mankind mature so fast as to get to that point, or would he still be tormented by those who want to abuse him for his development of his soul. Or would mankind have a fear to go into the system that he becomes equal to the others. (1:26). It will be very interesting that what happens when we put these systems for the world leaders and the common man to go in together. Would the soul bow to the other that you are the soul of a king or would a king bow to the soul of a farmer that you feed me, and my existence is because of you. Then you understand how we have to behave in the space T of today and what is coming up. My words will be understood by mankind very soon. .. I am sending a EU to the city of Brussels for the kings to walk in first to lead their nation. I wonder what excuses they'll find not to enter it. One will be gifted to Vatican and we'll see if the Holy Father will let his flock in, and will they come out as they went in. Do you remember when we gave the key to the nations, the governments we announced it. As we send these EU to the governments, (1:28). and the world's religious leaders we'll announce it. It's for public to see how they come out. Would they go in for their illnesses and come out a new man? I wonder who would refuse the gift of the elevation of his soul, the priest or the prisoner. The one whose soul was imprisoned by the priest for centuries. I wonder if the Islamic leaders will refuse to enter, and what excuses they find not to enter. As I said, I am a good teacher and I know how to work and how to teach. When we give these systems to the world leaders, to the nations, the leaders have to walk in first. The days are numbered. Around about 20 - 25th of January we'll show the first units. And ?? we'll get the world leaders to walk in. (1:30). And that's it. Now you understand why some world leaders are planning their abdication. Any questions?

Q: The Romanian governments has no solution for water contamination from sea vessels such as dead ships, how can we help? This problem exists for many nations. This problem of sea contamination, especially oil contamination, when they wash their tankers in the open spans of the seas and it gets washed into different areas form different countries and ship wrecks. This is something that we have created and there is a solution for it. It's not just the Romanians. You have it heavily in the Gulf of Mexico, (1:32). and in the Persian Gulf, you have it anywhere there is an oil export. Because if you have been in the oil industry then you know what they have to do. they have to wash their tankers from anything else or they create gases inside which can lead to explosion. they put a mixture of the oil and it has to be cleaned out and they dump it in the ocean and it just washes in the ?? ocean and we have seen some accidents before. This with the new T is recoverable but as I said, from now on when we go into the recovery mode we have to consider something else, what and how long has that damage been there and what has been created as a new life style. Romanian officials don't like to work with what we call pig flow because part of the officials income form EU is so good why should they. A lot of people have to understand the position of world leaders, their bank account is more important than their nations. The position of power is more than what their nations have. In the moment, why the European Community governments who are facing this ?? are not doing anything because the subsidies are very good and a few decision makers are making good money from it. (1:34). At least some of it is deliberately introduced. We saw people who go because then they can get what they want from it and they create uprisings and all sorts to be done. We have seen the announcements of the change of governments in Iraq in the past few days, the announcement or resignations, the same in Malta. The same in other countries. We saw the deliberate set up of a revolution, a secondary revolution in Iran two weeks ago where they burned the banks and everybody thought it was going to be there, but it was the cleverness of the government understanding that it was a set up revolution to come up later on, and they created a false uprising and those who were really the creators were waiting to create the biggest revolution in Iran, ?? they thought they would do it and come in and capture the whole lot of them. People didn't understand two weeks ago when there was announcement in Iran of burning the banks. As I said, we are very clever people we said there would be a ?? and they made all the ?? and now we know who they are. We used their ?? and their evidence to the European Court of Justice. The same thing happened in Iran. The officials became aware of a massive finance outside mainly by Vatican to start the revolution in Iran and transfer huge amounts of money into Tehran and all the cities. They paid the rogues, what we call the thieves, the bandits to create that ?? The central government became aware of it. And they set out, the ?? burning of the banks, then the others thought they had started the chaos and they came out and they captured the whole lot. That's why you heard about the end of it ?? All the Internets were closed from where they were supposed to receive instructions from Vatican and America. (1:36). People have to become clever in understanding the work of the nations and governments and how they don't allow manipulations anymore. This is why 2 weeks ago I announced clearly my solidarity with the nation of Iran that we don't enter politics. Because they wanted to pull the KF into it and we were fully aware of what was going on. I don't talk out of place. I talk because it is the place for it. We are loyal to the nation of Iran and As I said, we always work with those who are elected to be the rulers. We don't work with the

opposition, we work with those who are in power to rule for the benefit of the nations and through elevating of their souls they elevate themselves to bring a good nation up. I support Iranian T across in all my negotiations where Iran can export a T, I support it, I am there to do with not only with Iran, with the Chinese, I do the same with the Austrians. To me all the nations are one, and in a way we see, because we negotiated with the government. The K F K Seekers and members of the Universal Council know how we talk to your government. We were told internally through our securities there is too much money in the background, just they don't want to do it, because somebody is likely getting very well paid. In Romania we know exactly what is going on because our team in Romania they set up meetings at the highest level. (1:38). We spoke to secretaries of state. Collectively even if we try to do cleanup it's not ?? ?? Wherever the resistance comes is because somebody's pocket is getting a little less lubricated.

Q: What kind of device can measure the fields of a plasma, the type and their strength? I learnt the plasma we make there is no measurement tools for it, unless you create the system which we developed years ago. You need a system that can more or less take 6 axis, fields of M fields that it gives you a spherical image. (1:40). Then you have to work on a high level, what we call, frequency, a very high level frequency and a very low level frequency that you get a full spectrum of the ball of the plasma and you get guidelines. There are people who say they can measure the plasma

(1:44).

(1:48).

(2:00). and this spectrum of red means to me joy, but to another it could mean danger. The same color. If you look at the, what we say, the beautiful Spanish red, you've seen the most gorgeous warming red color. We have a slight different shade of it, we see in the Chinese flag and what the Chinese wear for the wedding. It's a very slight difference, it's not the same and it brings the condition of ruling. That color ?? it. If you go to Africa and people wear a slightly different color of red, and it means morning. If you put the three next to each other you see a very slight difference with it.

(2:02).

(2:04). Any other question. Q: So one fields for example the CO2 Gans can be 2 or 3 more fields in different directions, 1 by another? Yes. Q: so would the detector be the resultant of all the other at one particular point? Yes. it measures at that point. Q: Is that why you have to do 3 dimensional in order to see where the fields might be coming from or developing stronger, it's hard to do from one particular point? You can do an average of what it comes to and see what it is taking and what it is giving, and you can visualize. You can answer people. It would be nice if the new .. what you call it, K Seekers they would create something like what we call a lie detector and see how the change of the fields shows the truth about the man, not as this temperature or whatever. It ?? checks the

environment of the room. What they do with the plants. Now on the strength of the ?? man. It would be very interesting how they would develop it. But at the same time the new ?? should be how do we create , (2:06). what we call, resistors or capacitors and ..

(2:10). Staff in the background is jetlagged ..
use ???

(2:12). ... We prefer 3 system unit centers.

In Brazil the center for 10 units, our target is to raise it to 200 to 400 units in the next year to make it one of the largest centers in South America. Then we are looking at in the UA Emirates establishment of the new center. We'll announce that very shortly. We have just to complete a couple of things and we'll announce it.

.. By January at least 10 to 20 centers around the world will be operational in January or February or March. (2:14).

(2:20). Q: Will the conference in Brazil be Live streamed? No we will not live stream any of the conferences. We do not even record them. You haven't seen any pictures from us. Q: You said it's free and anyone can join? Yes. No you are not pushing us there. No way. You see when we started these conferences, we knew and we set it for K Seekers of that country and to stop the mayhem of people traveling half way around the world to be. A few people travel to be present in some conferences, from different countries, but it's primarily it's for those nationals, to strengthen their work. What we saw 3 weeks ago, that there was a need for developing and strengthening the structure in this country because we were not aware of the facts here. Now that we got here we see there is a lot of misconduct ?? ?? and to jumpstart and to bring them back together in balance. I see ?? between different K Seekers just trying ?? for who has done wrong. (2:22). .. ?? like children, he did this or that to me. We are here to support and enhance the T in this part of the world. Then we go to Malta. The conference date has been brought 1 week forward, the 17th and 18th ?? Then we are in to Mexico, they don't ?? organize these ?? conferences ?? It's ?? we can interact with the governments and diplomats. This conference next week is mainly government officials who heard about the T and they want to take it to the next step and KF supporters to come in and understand the work of their governments, their nations. This is what we try to do. If you want to come to Malta we are in Malta, and if you want to come to Mexico. The Indian one has been put back. Another announcement will be there. The ?? Malta has been put to May. We are moving these conferences that we can have maximum effect and nourish to every being to help the KF supporters in this area. Then it goes back in the hands of the local KF supporters, they have to announce it. (2:24).

Q: Yesterday we had a teaching which we discussed systems which are embedded in the body which convert matter to fields and then fields to matter, and this is the lungs and digestive system, and there is one system which converts fields to matter and this system I can't pronounce the name of it correctly, which makes the egg and sperm. Is that correct? Try to pronounce it. ... Q: Which system makes the egg in the woman and which the sperm in men? R- the reproductive system is that what you mean? ovaries.?? (2:26). There is something you need to extend your knowledge to. I have to leave in 28 minutes .. You have got to remember the understanding of your knowledge of today.

(2:28).

If you look at the reproduction organs of the creatures they are at opposite ends of the .. sperm is released, egg is released, (2:30). whatever has happened in the dimension of the physical life which through the circulation of the blood transfers the information to the DNA, RNA, and the true STM, it is transferred to the egg or the sperm ?? ?? we call the software of it, and the sperm is just a physical matter taking that software to where it's going to be used 25

(2:34).

(2:40).

(2:52).

... It's 8 O'clock sharp. (2:54).

(2:56).

Video

END

306th Knowledge Seekers Workshop - December 12, 2019

(Using the UBESU or Enhancement Unit to elevate our souls we need to become humble and help the others to elevate, When you achieve elevation of the soul you become a light and those who claim to achieve but cannot make a light of your soul are false claims, If you managed to create a hollow center in your Gans and the next step to create a light then you have created a soul of that material, The center hollow is like an electron to the proton of your soul, This is one of the ways to elevate the Soul of the Man, ,)

(:05). .. We'll try to dig deeper into the knowledge this time and see how far we can go and how deep we can go in gaining of the new knowledge. We've seen in the past few weeks and months that many K Seekers are trying to find their soul or part of it and trying to understand that position and understanding the strength of what is hidden within the gem of the creation of the what we call, ?? body. And some think they have reached this point and they start making claims of, they have achieved this, and they don't need to be here, I want to be there. If you managed to guide you to, and reach to what we call, finding the strength of your soul and you don't need to be, or do things around the KF. That was our sole purpose to be independent, that was our purpose. So we see more people elevating themselves. Finding out the new ways, but try to be humble enough to understand that most ?? human, these kind of, what we call steps, is the time when you have lost the whole totality of it. Because these were tests for us and as human beings ?? ?? as created things that we find our position in respect and the whole structure goes on this basis. We are here not just to elevate our (own) souls, but we are here to elevate the

souls of the others who need elevation. (:08). It will be interesting to see how many of the people who come close and start learning, or going into these, what we call Universal Systems and by being elevated start making a lot of claims and positions. The beauty of it is we let the mankind make these claims and what we call mistakes while they are here. Because once you enter the U Community and then making the claims you'll make a fool of yourselves. This is one thing that needs to be understood by many of you who have taken this path and become elevated. We see to become and to understand the power of your soul. Be humble enough otherwise you'll be humbled. It is a very fine line, and we have seen this happening in the past few weeks, there are people, some who become humble enough to understand more and some claim to be the totality and does not need (the KF), but in total we have done everything that what we call the balance is created. The totality is created. It will be interesting to see how these new souls who understand and become part of the totality of the understanding of the elevation of the soul, actually achieve it. Some think, **those who reach the point of what we call salvation, (:10). the point of understanding of how to elevate the soul of themselves, they become a light. If anyone claims that they have reached the point and cannot become the light, is a false claim.** ?? This is one of the keys to understanding the position of the STM, because those who say I can achieve everything, (should) sit and be watched to see if they can become the light. Then you understand that you become the giver, to become the center to be elevated, to elevate and if anyone claims I have reached and I do not need the KF and you cannot make a light of your soul it means you have ?? nothing ?? balancing. And you can see a lot of these. These are the claims that come from the same as clergy. These are what we call the new soul clergy who talk through the false understanding of their own position. We will see a lot of this. Do you remember what we said at the very beginning, everybody wanted to know if something is a Gans, if you have a Gans. We explained with some Gans's if you put them in the freezer they don't freeze because they create a condition. But many of you who created the Gans's, you took in the process of production, some material stayed open conversion of matter so you ?? saw it freezing. And then you got lost, some of you put vinegar and acid in it and it got dissolved because everything was on the matter state. The way you created the Gans, (:12). was not of a higher quality to get the higher order. Then we explained more or less the only way we can see a Gans to be a Gans, or a water that appears to be a Gans, is to place it in a full ball and ??? rotate it at 2700 RPM and you'll see a hole in the center. If you do that with a water you'll never achieve it. But if you managed to create a right combination of materials, of Gans's in that ball it will cause the light. Not many of the KF researchers have managed to do that. This is something which will become part of the understanding of the totality. It's the same with the STM, when you achieve to reach the position of understanding the soul, that becomes a giver, you become a light. The funniest thing is, that those who claim to be, and we allow them to come into the teaching and ?? they thought they ?? could use the KF, never made anything themselves. And what do you call it, without actually ?? leaving ?? anything ?? , and if you have, if you manage to understand the process of what is the difference between the matter and a Gans by rotation of the ball. Then **you manage to achieve what we call, the hollow center, which is the center of the totality of the energy, then you have created a Gans. (:14). Then if you can reach the next step to make this center ball into a light, then you have created a soul, the soul of the material.** R- I lost the last sentence .. If you

manage to create a hole in the center of the ball, Rick Crammon was one of the first ones to achieve this, then they started putting Gans's in and rotating more and we saw the center ball. **Then you understand that you have understood the totality of the work. In so many ways, you see the light because you are creator of the light. That center ball is like an electron to the proton of your soul, that creates a condition of the creation of the light.** In the future, mankind will understand what this means. In the future **this is one of the ways to elevate the STM.** The confirmation of the existence of the proton comes by the rotation and motion of the electron. In its rotation of high speed confirms the existence of a higher order field, that the interaction and the light, on earth, it creates that light. When as a nuclear physicist you go through the first steps of the teaching, of becoming to understand nuclear T, they should give you this. At that time when we used to study, (:16). it was impossible to confirm the existence of the proton but we could see the white motion of the electron around it. It is the same. In a way, in the new Enhancement Unit (EU) we reach that point. We saturate the environment of the system, in a position that the soul will shine. In the upcoming technologies which will be released it will be the same. Many of the materials, many of even water contaminations which man considers to be as hazardous, are sources of energies for the travels of the U. It's us who has to understand, in the future, in the depth of the space, what condition creates that position for the soul that not only of the man, but the passengers of the U exists. Not just I am happy it's good for me, I don't care about the rest. Mankind in the coming time will realize this not only on the planet earth but throughout the space. Just because something is not any use to you, does not mean that it is no use to anyone else (to no one). This is part of understanding the work of the U but at the same time understanding the work of the soul of the ?? In the coming time man will become, and matures enough to be able to understand. (:18). Man will mature enough to be able to find out what his soul is made of. As I said, the time is ticking and everyday we get closer to be able to bring that point for man to receive the confirmation of his own soul, existence of it, the brightness of it, the strength that he can shine on the others. If the KF K Seekers, which are increasing by hundreds of thousands everyday, especially since we launched the EU. Everyone is looking for salvation in the physical dimension by using these systems, but in fact, they have to look to see what it brings for the elevation of our soul. Mankind with this new understanding should not look for the physical elevation of his physicality, but to look and see how the STM will elevate that it might lead to salvation from the pain of physicality. This is the process which we are going through and we will complete in the coming weeks. Many of you will use the system and many of you would not like to be back in the dimension of physicality. (:20). It's in the writings of the profits of the past, it says, if I show you the beauty of the other side you all will commit suicide to be on the other side. But with this new T you don't need to commit suicide to be on the other side, you are given the golden key on how to achieve it without the termination of the physical life. Then we'll see how the behavior of the mankind will change. Then we'll see how mankind will elevate himself, and then this will become like a virus across this planet. We will choose in that dimension, in that position, that even if we stay in the physical life the position of it, the work of it, the contribution of it to the society that elevates the other souls and maintains the existence of the other souls. With this new T it doesn't mean that everything on this planet is finished. It actually starts, but a new cycle we'll find out, exists for the mankind and then this becomes part of the

process of being able to travel the spans of the U. In the coming time, in ?? of times, in weeks and days mankind will see this. You'll still go to school and to work, (:22). but the work will have a different meaning. The knowledge will have a different meaning. The leaders of the nations will change the process of teaching, because it has to be changed that man understands the position of his soul first from infancy. Not to be lied to when he becomes at a point of fear that if you don't do this, this will be the punishment and the rest. There is no punishment in the process, but understanding the position of receiving. It is part of what mankind needs to go through (and ?? through) for us to reach that point. We hear many people say that we have to get into the system then we'll tell you if it works. No problem, but you try to get into the system, which is yourself, then you'll know if it works. The process of the teaching, the work of the STM will appear very soon. Would we have the solar schools or would we have the soul schools which have elevated the school of soul to become the new generation of beings in the U. The expectation will be high, but the delivery of the truth will come from the action of the man himself. (:24). As we open the doors with governments as we open the path through different channels we'll see more and more. How the position and the condition will change. In step by step world leaders will change and bring that change and step by step we'll see the changes which come to accommodate the new understanding and then we'll see the new passengers of the U. Try to understand, to comprehend the reality behind these systems which we deliver. As I said the last time the next step for us is not just to do the helping of the man with his soul but the planet and what we have done to it and the other animals, to others in a way that mankind was left loose to do what he liked for thousands of years. We'll see the order will take place, we'll see the change of the rules of engagement will take place. As I said, the U Community has been waiting for this little child to mature and it's just getting to the point of maturity they celebrated with us and they are with us, and they'll stay around until it's completed. I remember the last time we were in Brazil they said, would we see the same rings and position in the sky (:26). as when we came. They came and we saw. They were with us last night and members of our team we both have videoed it. The position for mankind to reach the next step, but is mankind prepared to understand, do you need to build a spaceship or are you enlightened enough to transfer your soul to the spaceship available above. This is the secret. If you remember I explained to you, when we met with the heads of NASA in the ?? Slagsburg Spaceship University years ago, when I explained to them how the new space T will come that by creating the right fields you get attracted by the G fields of the moon so you don't need to burn any fuel. The head of the NASA team said, the game of the spaceship has started, the game of the space T what we were doing is over, the rocket propulsion. Which meant when the system as we showed, by creating the right fields the system will fly to its destination. Now that we understand, as I said, we videoed them when we arrived, and we videoed them last night again in the beautiful city of Brasilia. Those who have claimed they have reached the point of maturity and understanding of totality, let's see if you can transfer yourself to the spaceship and become the true passengers of the U. The new spaceship T, (:28). is to join the spaceship of the U Community which is above and that has a criteria of the peace, understanding the peacefulness of the soul, then you'll be transferred, if this is the wish of the STM. In a way, mankind doesn't need to go through the process of developing a spaceship T, where the spaceships of the life, where the U has been waiting for, is above you. Tune to it and you finally become the

passengers of ... you'll reach the ultimate goal of the freedom of the physicality, but that doesn't mean the end of understanding of the totality, but in fact, it becomes the beginning of understanding of a bigger scale of knowledge of the U. If you are privileged and lucky to see these spaceships, as what we have shown before in Southern Italy, in Brasilia last night we saw it in interaction with the moon and not with the sun. See if you can elevate your soul to the level that you become passengers of these spaceships, exactly as I explained to the heads of NASA, that by tuning into the MG field of the moon, it pulls it to itself. You don't need to burn to reach it. Then the mention of the speed of light and everything else becomes the nonsense of manmade bookkeeper. (:30). Then you'll understand that the process has started. Then you understand that many of the government scientists at the highest level have been waiting for, or they've been, they are aware but they did not know how. As I said very recently we have started the spark. From that spark the fire of the conversion of the man's soul to the level of the soul of the U Community will start one by one and then it will become uncontrollable, because it will transfer and elevate the soul of the others to reach that level. But it doesn't mean that we'll leave the dimension of physicality. This is the next step and what we see from where we stand, a beautiful cycle has started. And in so many ways, if you claim you have reached a point of elevating yourself to any. Let's see if you get picked up by the passengers of the U. Then let's see if you shine. Then mankind is ready to become part of the peaceful U Community. I do apologize I have a bit of a cold today. Try to expand to understand, (:32). the truth and not the arrogance. And if you understand that you have reached the position of elevation of your soul and you can reach it, let's see first if you become a light. It means you become a giver to enlighten the others to reach your level. And if you cannot do then you are exactly like those who make a lot of claims. As I said to one of the K Seekers, he asked me a question, Do you know when you (are going to) die? I said, yes, I know the place, the time, and the ?? where of it and at that point there will be no dimension of physicality, as we become the light. This is what the man should be, then you'll understand that the next position in your life, what to expect. We have done enough Gans and coil making and everything else, but now as I said to a very good friend, we have made the elevator for the STM through the Enhancement Unit (EU). Mankind gets in an elevator to go from floor 1 to floor 10, now these EU are the elevators in the physical dimension to elevate the STM to the higher level. Then you understand, (:34). why you don't have a cancer or a Parkinson's, or why you go into the system and you still have the Parkinson's, which means you haven't understood, you have not cleaned up the path of past. If you have cleaned up the path of the past with your own soul, you'll receive the dimension of elevation. You have to understand that **it is the soul which has to accept the change and not the physicality**. What you see with these new systems is that a man who is paralyzed starts walking because the soul has elevated. He was paralyzed for months and years in a wheelchair, through the present medical technology you can not do, you need physiotherapy, you need this and that to be able to move the muscles slowly. But with this T within days you walk without any physiotherapy, which means the soul has received elevation and that elevation of the soul has been received by the soul of physicality. So the condition of what we call paralysis or damage doesn't exist. This is what they said, "resurrection", this is what Christ did, raising the dead. He raised, he elevated the soul of the dead body that with it he raised the soul of every cell that the dead body woke up. But now the wake-ness comes from consciousness of the man not in

the dimension of physicality. Many will go to these machines to get salvation from the pain of physicality but they don't understand, that they have to understand what they have done to their soul. (:36). In understanding they'll receive the salvation in understanding the release from the dimension of physicality. Soon you will understand. As I said to someone very recently, these systems are being launched the best time ever, at the beginning of the spring, not only for this planet but for the STM and humanity. Try to understand more about the fields of the plasma and not the physicality of the Gans. Try to understand what it means to exist within the fields and then what it means to live within the dimension of the fields but in the dimension of the physicality by the choice of the soul and not by the confirmation of the existence. **We are not teaching anymore, as I said, how to make Gans's. We are trying to teach how you create the fields that lead to the freedom of the STM in the dimension of the physicality, but at the same time to have access to it.** As I said, it's not, "beam me up Scotty" anymore, but it's let me beam to become the sun, (:38). for the others to enlighten, then you'll find out that you become the passengers of the U. Today in the afternoon in the city of Brasilia we have a meeting with many KF followers who will come especially for this meeting. A small conference was organized in a few days and many trying to be here but because of the lack of time could not get tickets to be here. Your soul is with us and that's all that counts. The first true flights will come from South America and soon you'll understand why and how. Those whose understanding of the elevation of the STM will come through the path which was chosen a long time ago. For us to be in South America there is a reason to fulfill part of the promise of the past. It's not coincidental. We are taking the T into every continent on this planet and now it's time to unify the totality, (:40). and South America was one of the last parts to be delivered. What is important in what we carry on in the next few weeks until we start the actual delivery of these new systems that elevates the STM is to keep you on the position to understand gradually what is to come, for you to understand what is the next step and for those govern to understand the governing by injustice has come to an end. There are many people who want to get into these systems to test. We'll test and elevate those who are sick first, before those who pretend to be sick. Are there any questions?

Q: I built this reactor with the 4 Gans's inside. I am a life long meditator. R- He says he has not reached the Tibetan "Rainbow Body" yet, ha , ha. (:42). Today I am 64 years old and my bones and body are not like a 24 year old, the last years I have spent just practicing in my bed. When I sit in my reactor I don't feel any tension in my body, my focus and concentration has increased dramatically and effortless. I sit for 1 hour and it feels like only 10 minutes have passed. My question is it possible that the plasma fields have a levitation effect on the physicality, that's what I feel, and is it possible the plasma fields are bending time? ... K- As they say when you have fun you loose the track of time. When we tend to be in the dimension to enjoy or try to enjoy we don't realize what the time is. Time is a manmade dimension, it doesn't exist anywhere in the U except for man and is based on the rotation of his own planet in respect to what is called the vision of physicality. When you build these reactor, try to understand, you have to understand what we call, "the last dimension" which mankind has not realized, and is built in the structure of the new systems. This is what I explained before no one will be able to replicate the work of the plasma units which we make. (:44). As I saw somebody said,

we are going to buy one and strip it and show everyone exactly what to do. You know the story of the man who worked for a potter and worked for years and never understood why when he brought the pots out of the oven at night were black and in the morning when he came back to work they were all white. For years he couldn't understand the secret of the change of the color. Until when the master was dying then he asked the master can you tell what the secret is to when overnight you changed the black ones to white. He said, it's just a blow, I blow the dust away and you see the beauty of the pot. I blow the ashes away and you see the dust gone and the beauty of what I made. This is the same. Just because you might get hold of one or whatever and you think you might copy, the soul of the U has no blueprint. That's what you'll not achieve. If you see anyone claims to make the systems that can do what the system made by the procedure that we set up you'll find that you have gone the wrong way. Try to understand that, (:46). just by making the fields and not achieving, it means you have not made the totality of the spectrum of the fields needed to create that effect. And if you think you have reached the point of levitating, you have to understand how you created the condition of the fields that brings certain type of balance between the fields of this planet and you. And you can do that by breathing, you don't need the system. Many people over the centuries have managed to levitate. Levitation is the position on the matter state of the Inertia of the body of the man and not in the dimension of the STM. When you understand that strength, then you can tune into it very easily. It can be done and it's been done by many people. You change your breathing and then change the position of your soul in respect to your heart, which (is the) creation of the soul of the physicality and then you'll find out that you create a MG field which elevates you, but because it's based on the field strength of this planet, you levitate, you cannot fly into another dimension in the space. R- ... In regards to showing powers like that, (:48). whether it's considered not ethical exactly, but okay with the U, to show such things, or does the ego get involved with that and we have this thing where it's not good for your spiritual growth to be showing such powers, let's say? No why not. If you can use it for the benefit of your own soul and not damaging other souls, why not. It should not become the point of arrogance, it should become the point of humbleness. R- And perhaps only through humbleness it can be achieved anyways, is that somewhat true? In so many ways. The humbleness becomes the point of a giver not a taker. Humbleness comes through understanding that I possess nothing, I am just what I call, a medium, a point of transferring. Claiming possession is the end of the possession. R- repeats .. When you think you possess is exactly the time when you don't possess anything and that is the time when mankind, so many times fails. You'll see a lot of world leaders, that when they get to the point of leadership they don't want to leave, and that is exactly the time when they lost their power. (:50). They come in with the love of the nation and when they think they have the power, they want to stick to it and that's the time when the nation turns back on them. We have seen this in many world leaders. One by one. It's very much in understanding the totality of the operation of the STM. When we understand it and become humble enough to be able to interact with it, it's the time when we become humble, when we don't need to, when we know it's there if we want, but it's not for us to abuse. Then you can do anything. In the setup of the new systems, as I was talking to John in respect to the AZ new health center, in which the property has been purchased and now it's going through its phases for the machine to arrive. The setting will be in a way, that if we can structure a center point. If we manage to structure

in what we call centers with these systems, not only by entering into the system but by structuring the position of the systems, many people do not need to enter the system. The environment of the system will create the same condition of the elevation. (:52). The understanding, and this is one of the reasons we don't let individual units to be sold. It is because of the structure, which will bring the position of the environment for the condition of the elevation of the totality. Then if we setup enough of these in points around this planet, in linking up the elevation of the soul of the planet and of the mankind will appear at the same time. Because the STM has not reached the critical mass as I have said many times before, and these systems are developed to achieve that and then we can position them in the right positions around this planet, which we have chosen in a very hidden way and a lot of you don't understand. That helping hand for the elevation of the STM and the soul of the planet, will come sequentially and simultaneously. You could not do it, we gave you the helping hand. This is the reason we insist on a minimum of 3 units, because it creates, if you remember the Star Formation (SF) with a 3 base, the upper base (reactor) becomes connection between all the systems across this planet, zero time communication, zero time, loving mankind and if we please the base the more powerful the system will become. (:54). Now maybe for those who would like to buy only 1 unit, why we tell you, you need 3. The forth is connection with the other systems to create what we call the SF to bring the change on this planet. As I said before, I am a very clever teacher and I know how to get you lot going that collectively we change everything together. It's no use just elevating the STM when the planet suffers and the rest of the creatures of this planet. It's exactly the same, you don't understand, but we know the pattern. We set it up and you not knowing it, you entered the cycle. You create that cycle that it leads to the next step. You'll find out that many of those who have entered in the first cycle of buying these systems, they don't want any financial returns. They are just happy that the system will free some people from pain, and it brings the condition that we bring peace. But we set it up this way. The forth is the connection with other systems and at the same time the 3 create the environment of the base of the SF as you understand. (:56). This is why when people come to us and say, I can afford 2 we say the KF will support the third one, because we know why we are doing it. We are making a starship out of this planet then we change the soul of the planet that we achieve our goal. Then you'll see all the souls will shine, be it the ants, the lion, the fish, or the man. And even the soul of this planet will shine. The light on this planet will look different from outside and even for mankind once it reaches that point. Any other question? Now you understand more of where I am taking you, huh. I am a Shepard with a sharp stick and I know where to hurt mankind, exactly like what we say, fun to be in. Any other question. Or has mankind ran out of questions. (:58). Q: John AZ. Because the Units are all made from the same source is it true that in AZ I'll have a connection in China? Of course, how do you think I am setting you up. Q: Is it also true that I will be able to ravel to China, for example, from one machine to another? Silence. You got realize that John is our partners in AZ with 10 units which is going to AZ for the development of the T and it will be the beginning of the collaboration of the Chinese, what we call the development of the space T and as the AZ is the operation between the KF and the American authorities it will be the beginning of the peace. You'll understand very soon why we allow and go this way. AZ is the center for the next step in the space development with the American government, (1:00). and the Iranian spaceship program.

We are bringing it in a very tentative way but the AZ center as John knows it's the beginning of the ?? space T which will bring the collaboration between the Iranians, Chinese, and the Americans. We need these kind of collaborations, not through the government, but through different arms of the KF. In a way, as we said, we start governing but people don't understand how we start governing. Thanks to John you'll the next, the rest steps, as John was trying to say, he wants to, "beam me up Scotty" to China. We have to watch where in China you are going to land. And if you land in China would you look like a John in the US or like a John as a Chinese in China. That's one thing mankind have to understand soon. And then it comes the position when you arrive in China, as you travel through the spaceship of the STM do you need to learn Chinese or do you speak fluent Chinese when you arrive, because the school of thought with the dimension of the position. Then you understand why we created U Council members. The travel through the dimension of the new system is exactly as I said before, when you arrive in planet Zeus you will not look like a man, you'll carry the STM and understanding of the current line of communication, (1:02). but you'll manifest in the dimension to a physicality, to a time and a place. Do you need to learn Chinese when you arrive or Chinese is part of the language of transmission of understanding the line of communication of the STM. Traveling becomes very interesting now, huh, John? J- I will pack a light suitcase. That depends, do you want Chinese clothing or American? ?? You'll be in China with American clothing, huh? You'll need the Chinese suit the way I have. I have developed a new Chinese suit and I got the tailor to make it. This doesn't work, (he said). When I made it, it was very nice. One day you'll see it I will wear it. ?? Chinese suit. You can still wear a tie but still you have a Chinese outfit. Any other question. Alzar- Morning Mr. Keshe. ... (1:04). Have you got your wings back Alzar? Not yet. Are you still grounded? Ask the reason why. Should ask you? No, ask your soul. You are trying very hard to reach it. A- I think I already got it, I think I am going now, so it's not a problem. Q: In 303 (KSW) you talked a couple of times about plasma and you use your famous drawing where you make a bigger plasma and smaller plasma and the bigger gives to the smaller, you drew 2 circles, do you remember. You drew the bigger giving to the smaller, the smaller plasma, so what is given, because it has something in it, because with that it has enough, or it has something the bigger one needs. I was trying to figure out the analogy, say I want to make. Say you are the bigger plasma and I am the smaller one, and then I want to make "Iranian dish" so you have the lamb and I have all the other ingredients, vegetables and beans and salt and pepper, turmeric, yah. So if I don't get the lamb I cannot make it. But if you give me the lamb I have the other essentials so I can make it, then I can feed you. Does my analogy fit the picture? K- Two things first you have to explain to everyone what "Iranian dish" is. And secondly you can make it with ?? ?? substitute too, but it depends what gives you the pleasure. (1:06). But you have to understand the only way man ever elevates, or any being in the universe elevates, is that he is humble enough to accept that he is always the smaller plasma even though he might be the bigger. This is the point of maturity, then you always have a position to find a position in respect to other souls. It doesn't come out of the arrogance of being a bigger. It comes out of the humbleness of being always weaker that I can elevate (the other), to the position of the bigger. It's a very tricky job. It's like being a professor in mathematics and trying to teach a 6 years old boy about 1 plus 1 and trying to understand why he makes 2. I see myself a lot of times in that position where I can teach you everything, but you have

not learned the facets of being 2 and how 1 plus 1 makes 2. There was a time when the soul of the Messengers met. (1:08). In that process every soul of every Messenger was trying to show his humbleness. Sometime very interesting happens when the meeting of what we call the prophets of the past, they realized they only shine when they are in the presence of the Creator, and then they realized that they all shined the same. From that point a decision was made, that to shine on the humanity, the STM on this planet the same. One day mankind will understand this. Then one day mankind through the light of the path will come to shine as one. That becomes the humbleness of the soul of the totality. Then if mankind is looking to elevate and as John said, is looking to travel to China, and then in the time of trouble which is pending for this planet, the planet will find the totality of the new position and the position in the U. There is a lot of misunderstanding about how man needs to live. When I explain to you on how you transfer yourselves, (1:10). into the spaceships of the U Community, when they have been here with what we call the spaceship, should come from the humbleness of the man wanting to be elevated and not getting strong enough to be pulled. It's a misunderstanding of the human race. As I said many times to Caroline I have come here to taste the love in the dimension of physicality. The beauty of loving and the beauty of those who possess that love to be able to share with. If mankind understands this, the STM is already elevated to be a passenger of the U. To many of you these talks look like a talk, but very soon you'll go through every word of it, what you missed, because you see part of it, you'll be hungry to understand the rest of it. Don't look for the translation of physicality, understand the position it brings for the elevation for the STM then you'll become what we call the travelers of the U. Then you'll understand what it is and how it is. It's understanding the position how you elevate the soul, (1:12). and you allow that soul to understand its own weaknesses. As you heard last week, I invited Def Florescence to join us to finish the book on the patent, (one of the) KF what we call K Seekers wrote to me, Mr. Keshe how can you do this, he has done so much damage. I explained to one of them, he was born to do that, that was the destiny, by elevating you, the position of it. It was a test for those who are going to fail not for those who already succeeded. In so many ways, Def Florescence always used to say, I am here to protect you, that's my job. By setting up all these things he protected the KF and the work of the KF from those who could harm, without him knowing. Because those who were true K Seekers ignored the ?? false calls, those who ?? the K Seekers to gain something for themselves without contributing to humanity fell in the path. In a way he has served a purpose and now it's time to finish the job. It's understanding the position which counts, not the ?? possession. We haven't come here to gather the souls, but to elevate them that they find the path themselves. Otherwise we'll be another religion, (1:14). or what I call building and temple. We made the knowledge for the temple of the STM to be within the man and not within the block, a house that ?? steals the energy, Church and the Mosque. If you go to the city of Seoul in South Korea you see something very funny. The first time (I saw it) I could not understand, but after it was explained to me, it made me laugh. If you walk around Seoul, or when I was there a few years ago, you see a lot of red crosses like a church cross on different high-rise buildings and I asked the guy, what are these. he said, these are churches. I said, what do you mean these are churches? These are ?? rooms in the high-rise blocks that the Christians use as a church, because they can't build anymore churches the way we have it in the West. Now God is on different elevations in different

floors, distance from the earth itself. Some of them are on the 50th floor and some are on the 10th floor. Now the Church and the path of belief has already found its way into space T on different floors and doesn't need to be attached to the ground. Mankind has already taken the first step to become the Christians of the space dimension, but they are attaching it to what floor, what we call high-rise flights or the blocks. (1:16). I wonder if those who are on the 50th floor or churches on the 30th floor have achieved that higher elevation of the soul or is it only in the dimension of the physicality of a red light, as it is in Holland on the red light district. Prostitution of the faith of the god in the name of the cross. This is what we'll come to understand, mankind has to be enlightened to the truth itself, not by putting God in different dimensions as it suits him. And I wonder how many crimes have been committed in each elevation? Soon mankind will understand. Any other questions. Q: Mr. Keshe can you hear me now? We always hear you, but sometimes we try to ignore you because you go to far, one way or the other. Q: Mr. Keshe I haven't asked questions for so long so I want to ask you. Yes, because they cut your wings off. ... Q: SO the way I see it, when you say there are a couple of ... when you say somebody's soul is a beautiful soul does it mean we have ugly souls? No, but you have the soul which doesn't understand the level of giving. (1:18). Q: because if I am correct the way I see it is like this, like right now. ... K- Let me explain the psychology behind ... let me explain what Alzar relates about the Iranian food. Actually this food to her analysis of the understanding. In the Iranian culture when we make this it's call "gorbasabzi ?? " it means when you fry everything that it can last and you only make these when you have a special guest. This is the cram lacrim of the Persian cooking when you invite the host. This is the time when you give everything. This food has a special psychological what you call, lock in the Iranian mind. So that's why Alzar analyses with this thing because she wants to give everything. The mind only works because it works in that way, that I want to give everything and I want it to be the best. You'll find out, we went to housekeeper who used to work for days to make the best gorbasabzi when their guest comes. And you can smell it for miles. And when it's cooked in the apartment at the bottom, the one on the 50th floor can smell it because it carries a wild herb, that goes everywhere, and it stays on your clothes if you come from a house which had that, they say, oh you had a gorbasabzi. We carry the essence of the pleasure of the food. So now you understand why Alzar keeps on connecting to this. Carry on Alzar. Mr. Keshe I smell it here in Sweden. (1:20). I'll give my address to Alzar to send me some. Carry on Alzarjan. .. Q: When I look at the physicality of the human, imagine in there is a concrete block, everybody is in a concrete block, the soul is inside of it, so it can shine, but if you make that physicality soul like a glass, then you see the shine of the soul, because the soul still shining but it's in a concrete block. ... It reminds me that everybody is looking through a window. If you see a warehouse of a thousand kilometers in diameter and in this warehouse everything is available to all of us, but each of us sitting in this wall, concrete block. And each one sees according to what we think and what we think and feel, have only 2 maybe bricks removed. If you look at Trump the block from his wall the only 2 bricks that are removed are power and money, so he sees through that window, but he knows of he understands that he sheds that wall, everything, money and power, more then beyond the power and money available to him, but he doesn't have understanding and each of us .. No, let me explain, you chose the wrong person for analogy. A lot of people don't understand why Trump behaves this way. (1:22). If you understand or try to

understand the behavior of this individual, it's very simple, he had a very successful father and his success came through the dominance of understanding the totality. He has forever from the time he received the inheritance and before, tried to say that he is better than his father. This is what most of the people don't understand about this man. He's a failure in understanding his own failure. This is a pattern with successful fathers and we see the same pattern with the failed sons. You have to understand why this man behaves this way. He saw himself from childhood as a failure in comparison to the father and everything he does he is trying to prove to himself that he has more power than his father did and he can prove to himself he achieved more. This is what people don't understand about this man. I always say a father who made the business because he had to make it, he knows all the tricks, all the ways, he has mended his ways to become successful. Eliminating the failures or being able to hide them. A son who has just seen the successes never understands how to mend it. (1:24). That's why this guy, no matter what business he does he fails. They say, how to you make a millionaire out of the farmer? You start with a billionaire farmer. And this is that farmer. This man has no understanding of the truth that he is a failure. His battle is not with humanity, it's subconscious to prove to his father that, I am better than you I became a president, now I can show. But in fact, his presidency was in totality the failure of his work. Before, if you see he has brought his nation to the same point of failure, as its businesses. All the big businesses flourish with the first generation and 80% die with the second generation, because they don't know, they have (only) seen it, but never ran it. And 95 to 98% of the businesses die by the third generation because they are just interested in spending the money and not how it was made. This man is a test for the Americans to find out how what you call, a failure their nation is to the nation and they made a failure out their nation. It's the same way, we'll see this in China in the next two generations. The families, the son's of these 30 millionaires a day that's built up, most of them will lose everything and the nation will take a dive. Because the soul of the ?? working is not there. Don't ever use Trump in your analogy because, (1:26). this guy is just proving he is a failure by trying to prove that he is better than his father. He has done nothing else. If you look at the whole of his career, he hasn't achieved anything. A battling inside to show I am better than the man who made me and this is the point of his failure and he hasn't understood this. The rest of it is monkey business. ?? They cover his failure after failure. His battle is not with humanity it's with the soul of his father who created him, who was a very correct and successful businessman. The rest of humanity is paying for a failed man. He's battling with the soul of the father, but in fact he has destroyed the soul of a nation for his own misconduct and if you put him in a concrete block, open it and make with glass, you can't change it, that soul is what we call entangled to the point of trying to show he is better than his father ?? his own nation and has reached the point of failing the human race. People don't understand how much this pulling to his father has done to him ??? He brought us to the verge of a world war. He will not be the president next time unless ?? goes with the polls. (1:28). We look into the next president of the US if this time goes right to be a woman. She'll emerge in the next election or she'll come in as the vice-president and then move into the president's position. Q: ... Say my physicality is 100 and my soul because I put it in this block is 20, but if I let go of my physicality and let it be 20 but my soul becomes 100 then I can shine? Oh, you are so wrong, that is exactly where your soul. If your physicality is 20 then your soul is a million. Q: ... if my soul is 20 it's going to suffer? It

cannot be, your soul is the creator of you, it cannot be weaker than you. Q: No it's not weaker but I put it in a way that it is not shining like in a cage? No, you can't look at it that way. if you are looking at it that way. When you have a sun that shines with all its might, it radiates all its field, (1:30). when it comes in touch with a weaker earth it shows the beauty of its light. Do you understand. It's the presence of the weaker which shows the beauty of the stronger. If you look at it, the earth is the size of a speck of dust in respect to the size of the sun, but how does it come and shine so beautifully when you get the daylight. The sun needs the earth to confirm its existence and through that point the weaker shows its beauty. I hope you understand Alzar. those of you who don't understand, ?? means my life. It's the gratitude towards existence in ?? language. ?? means life, someone I share my thoughts and my life with. It's a time of communication. Okay next question. Q: .. Can you tell us a little more about Marianne Williamson who, (1:32). who runs for the presidency of the USA on a politics of love. It looks like she prepares for a healing of the American soul? You have to understand the most wounded nation on this planet is the American nation at the moment. We say in French, the French women in the last century didn't have the money to buy the rouge to make their cheeks red that they would look healthy, because red cheeks was a sign of healthiness, they used to pinch their cheeks to go red because they have used the makeup. This is how the American state of economy and life is at the moment. By pinching themselves trying to show they are healthy but are not. The nation needs to look inward to find out what it has done wrong to the other nations and in that process ?? study of itself for the sake of to be loved by the others. If you speak around the world, and there were some statistics done, the most hated nation on this planet is the US at this moment. But the Americans don't want to understand it. A survey was done by what you call, those who understand this that no nation ever has been hated and despised as the American nation ever on this planet. The amount of war they have created, mayhem, and abuse. (1:34). Maybe there is a need for such a person to bring the nation to understand. It needs to be allowed to heal itself. Not out of arrogance but by loving other nations that they love ?? come back to them. Look at across this planet how South America, go across East Asia, Middle East, through Europe, Ukraine and the rest of it, Yugoslavia, we have seen in the past century a trail of murder and killing by one nation. As I said very recently, high level bombing has become a pattern of high level bombing of killing themselves and maybe there is a need for this platform for people to be conscious of. If Americans get to know what and how people think of them, how they live with them, Americans will not do what they are doing if they are conscious that it is important for them to be loved. Look at many how many orphans sit ?? nation after nation, Afghanistan, Iraq, Libya, most of the South American and African and far East nations, there are more or less no nation that America has not carried out murder, (1:36). and how do you expect this nation to move ?? to reach it. Maybe there is a need for it. On the other hand ?? nation understands or very few trying to carry the rest of the nation, which is heartless, to love. It is estimated that 80% of refugees, orphans in the past 60 to 80 years is directly caused by the Americans. But the governments do not tell that to their people. Then you understand what is about to come to this part of this soul of this nation. Maybe they would like to open a platform to try to raise ?? ?? together but (sorry about this I have a very bad flu). Understanding why and where this nation is going. You have to understand they are 3 or 4% of the total population on this planet. They are the most bankrupt nation and by fear and tyranny they

have caused a lot of mayhem trying to show they are a superpower. The whole thing is that sooner or later it will collapse. It cannot hold. (1:38). This is what I was explaining, if most of the people understand what is about to come in the next few years, we see the beginning of it. Cryptocurrency. Cryptocurrency if you look is how much I can mine and how much I value that mining. But the next step for Cryptocurrency is how much am I worth for the time I put and who is prepared to pay my currency. In a way without the banking system realizing, individual evaluation of the cost is coming into play. I value myself, I am a street cleaner and without me you have nowhere to go. I am the office cleaner and with the cleaner you work in a pile of god knows what. So what is important for me is how do I work, and this is my bank, my Cryptocurrency. I like to live a comfortable life, I like to have a house and car, then I start valuing myself, maybe a million dollars because without me you can't have it. This Cryptocurrency which is taking place by imaginary mining will change into the reality into the world of ?? of himself and what we are prepared to pay for it. More and more we'll see this. Then you'll understand why we brought in the Keshe Coin. (1:40). A point of reference, equal everywhere you balance it off. This is why we don't allow K Coin to be speculated on. We could see this, when I set this up I could see this coming up. then would we be prepared to buy any American Cryptocurrency, individuals, because they are the cause of so much mayhem. What we call individual Cryptocurrency according to our worth in contributing to humanity. It's inevitable, because what we call the actor, President of the US took the backing of the greenback from the gold. You can do whatever you like. Now we saw because of that, years down the line, Cryptocurrency came that we value who digging, what we are digging. Why should I rely on somebody else to value what I can buy from. I what I contribute, what is my value, how I value myself and others will value me. We see a change, soon in the next 20 years we'll see this change. Now there is nothing ?? back, this is why I was saying that BRICS is taking so much hold, it's trying to bring into realistic value of the nation according to what the nation contributes to humanity towards its structure. (1:42). We'll see this, it's the evolution, this is the time when, what, how you give to me through your soul that I can exist, that I can give to the others, then the Cryptocurrency becomes nonsense. But we that phase coming in. Individual Crypto currencies. Surgeons valuing themselves, this is my value do you want, this is what I want. In a way it becomes valuation by bartering the essence of existence, then everybody will live a normal life. You have the food to eat and everything else, because then through your own Crypto currencies you can give yourself loans, credit buying. This was tested in a very wild way in Iran and we saw the results of it and it created a mayhem for awhile but they got hold of it. After the Iranian revolution anyone could open a bank, anyone with power, any Ayatollah, Mullahs, anyone could open their own banks and have their own printing machines. And they printed, if you wanted to buy a house for a million you opened with me and I printed and gave you the million, so you have the reference of the bank to do it. The government finally realized after years that all these different sections have their own bank and they print what they like and it added to the speculation of the prices in Iran. So if I wanted to buy a land for 10 million my bank just put a paper in there and signed for it. (1:44). This is what will come, how we value it, can we accept this bank, or this Cryptocurrency from a bunch of people working on a computer chain, or working on ?? effort this is how we set up Keshe Coin. Now you understand how far advanced we are in this ?? That's why we said in the KF in time,

everybody will be paid according to the K Coin, what do you want to exchange it. Your worth of the money never drops it's always the same value anywhere you go, and do we need to pay, or we balance exchange. You work so much in a factory, you value yourself, I can't go bankrupt because your valuation dictates what you can get for other efforts from the others. You watch the valuation of the imaginary mining of Cryptocurrency to the reality of the effort of the man encrypting and developing in his own way to serve people and how he evaluates himself. Then you'll find out that a lot of street cleaners will give themselves the same wages as ?? because they want the same comfort as we expect to give them, without them we can't drive down the street. When I used to be in the world of business I used to give annual bonuses and my rule was very simple, the bonus gets cut right across all the workers the same with the management, ?? Because they thought they were the cause of all the success. But I always told them that if that lady wasn't there to clean your office you couldn't even ?? somebody to tell them you are successful. Her cleaning your room or office or your toilet so that people coming in ??? (1:46). is hers not yours. If mankind realizes this we'll enter a new dimension. This Cryptocurrency is the beginning of why do I have to buy something when I don't even know ?? encrypted. Encrypt my value. If I do a surgery this is my value because it gives me the life that I want and then you find out it's to the point where everybody has what they want, gradually you have a mayhem ?? then they reach a point that everybody respects and deserves life. Then with the new T we offer, then you understand do we need the dimension of physicality and the maturity of the man will come. Any other question. .. There is a point which we want to bring into the discussion of the KF K Seekers. As you know the KFSSI, the teaching section of the KF, finishes tomorrow for this year. Next semester as we go from January to January we will change the pattern of teaching. We are looking for participation of K Seekers in research and development and in the process of learning more from each other. We participate in different ?? in different projects which is your interest. We would like to start with 5 or 10 topics. (1:48). How many people would like to be part of it. We'll set up a structure for you to be participating inside it, which means as K Seekers you have been what we call undergraduates, now you have become the graduates, now you become the post-graduates of doing research. Some of you like to do the theoretical background and some the studies in the KF in respect to what the topic could be, or some are the practical ones want to make something to show it can be done. There is room for everyone. We'll post the link are topics of what you would like to research in, what you would like to do with that research, what you bring in, and we'll put it on the KFSSI page that groups of you who would like to meet join in the research and development. In that process we'll go into the higher level than just making Gans's and MaGravs and maybe in that process if the team decides they can go and do whatever they like to do with the KF with their work. We have to go this way, that we encourage new enlightenment in knowledge and a new understanding for the K Seekers. the group can come and report in the teachings and take steps in what they want to do. With this process ?? take over , KF research and development. If you want to do theoretical work on what the KF does a group of you get together and integrate it or make systems, (1:50). for application, you are quite welcome to join in. The next sessions ?? finishes tomorrow for this year, is research and development. It doesn't have to be a physical system, it can be an understanding of a process in trying to achieve something, which has been something that could not be done before, and understanding the totality.

It's like if you ask Alzar, she wants to know how to make a tooth that you don't need to drill it and whatever. Make a team of people who would like to understand how to grow a tooth. ??Go through the teaching for understanding what ?? Dentist understanding and make a project of it and we'll see at the end of the year what it is and how it is, and may be you'll want to develop a T of systems or pieces that you can prove it and then we make it and can send it to Alzar and she can test it on her patients, or other dentists. Or you want to develop a new communications systems. We have to go into this phase. What we'll see in the coming time is that many governments will start teaching the new plasma T from the first years in the school because they are realizing that this T taught and changing the minds of those who were taught (the old way) from the beginning and it's getting hard. We'll want to look at how we setup the education pattern of the future in the schools, for those of you who are education minded. How should the books be and the education side, if that is a project for some of you. How do we develop the first systems, (1:52). and tools that they understand the position of the soul from the beginning. We don't need to let them go to the Church and the Mosque and they lie to them. ?? ??

Anything which could be ?? If you are a KFSSI K Seeker and you have a common chat room put it on the Chat ?? Then see who joins, you can be part of 2 or 3 different groups and bring the knowledge from one to another. It's more or less hands on research and development. If you make one group it doesn't ?? if you make no groups it doesn't make any difference. If you see it that you want to develop these things go back into KFSSI and put your idea and see who is prepared to collaborate and how you want to do it. It goes the same way, you can come 9 to 5 to discuss it with want you to do and see how many people join, and setup. If it needs we'll make different classrooms at the same time, 9 to 5. The energy group, scientific group, the ones who want to make a dental equipment, and we allow it to grow in that platform and you can go to any of the platforms to see what is going on. Maybe you can bring the knowledge from one to another and we'll see it. If you are a KS or want to be one in KFSSI join the research and development. It could even be utensils in the kitchen or something you can imagine that can be done in the house and you can make such a tool, or we have such a ?? Then at the same time in the process you might learn something about Gans making and the rest of it. (1:54). If you need to understand and progress it, please go to KFSSI and try to put your ideas and see who is joining different idea groups. and if one or two people you can keep on doing the research and keep putting in there ?? maybe somebody finds it. In the Thursday teaching we'll try to elevate these topics that other people might not know and want to join. They'll join the KFSSI and add to their knowledge or they'll bring part of their contribution or they've done something and they want to increase it. One thing we are trying not to do is to make people who become dominant and they try become the heads. This will not work. We'll block these things from now on. As you've seen very recently, they come in and nobody ever listened to them in their life and being heard, KF gives them the bold sense, now I am the KF, I do everything ?? if I am not there the whole thing collapses. They find out after 3 or 4 weeks there is nothing to collapse it but themselves. We've seen this quite a number of times, people who misplaced their own position. They come into the teachings and then we give them room to become a teacher. Then something, and they think without them everything falls. The KF will go for the life of the man. It doesn't make any difference. I don't think any one has done more damage then Red Circle and with he brought more ?? People don't understand how they were served by this. How

governments started looking at (KF). Anyway the harm that was planned to be done has done more and brought more success and people. It's a point of judgment, people judging themselves. We need these points. But some of you who think you ?? just because you have been moderator in a couple of classes, now you can do whatever you like, now you are the god. It's in your imagination. I have always said to my children, a man with the knowledge ?? ?? with his life. A man with a title is a placard on the door, but once he leaves that door he doesn't exist. If KS understand this we'll progress very, very far. You're a Minister as long as you are with that placard on the door, but on the street nobody knows who you are. Except for the knowledge you learn to serve humanity and be there to help someone. You don't carry the placard in front and ?? ?? and say I am a doctor. The strangest thing is, have you ever been on a flight with 2 or 300 people and somebody nearly has a heart attack. What does the airhostess do? Are there any doctors on board? Nobody knows who you are unless you stand up and say I am a doctor I can help. (1:58). It's the same with the society of man. Unless you are a doctor and have the heart attack yourself. That happens with a lot of people who miss positioning themselves and they come and position ?? ?? they need the freedom to go and show their beauty. And you find their beauty becomes their demise because they were false ?? If you are KS and you want to enter the world of research and development and meet internationally with all the KF ?? and if it goes further in the physical research and development at the site ?? ?? Put your name in the KFSSI and what you want to do, try to explain that these are the things that need to be done in this part of the first year. You can extend it to the 2nd or 3rd years it doesn't need to finish, but unfortunately we have a very bad problem with KF is that we have no papers that we can produce, we can't afford any papers to write that you have a PhD or Masters from KF. Any other questions. There is something I have to tell you, hopefully we'll launch it today, but the KF team is stretched to the maximum. They have been working around the clock. Next week we'll open the store of the KF, the products are ready and we hope to go to day but there are some points left ... new products with a catalog. (2:00). All the products will have CE and American certification ?? Please try to understand we are trying to convert new T to new products that you have never seen before or you have seen and we elevate to new dimensions. As I said, we'll keep our prices to 9.99 to 19.99 for the new first range and if you go back on top for the other products. Everything in the first batch has been kept to that price. The only thing we have is the shipping which is sometimes more than the cost of the product and this is what we are trying to fine tune to be, at least we find the priority, it's the same with everybody else who ships but now that we have ?? ?? you can buy a new pad for 9.99 or 19.99. All of our patches which used to be crazy prices, now we have going on we have allocated a new product. They are all brought to the reach of every man, unless we go to direct distribution, that will happen. I have made a distribution where ?? Italy and we put the products at 9.99 in all the chemists shops. This I will explain to you ?? come. We make sure that across Germany, Spain, France northern Europe we can keep these distribution to pharmaceuticals. I have a long standing relationship with one of the biggest pharmaceutical chains in the world, Europe and we are speaking to the Board of Directors manager and they are prepared (2:02). to look at the new products of the KF to be in over more or less 50,000 pharmaceuticals across western Europe. These are old friends. Now that we have taken over we'll make sure that everything will be at the

margin they and we can run and gradually we'll bring it in. It's the product range of the Pharmacies. Everything will be that price ..
... there will be a section for cottage industry.

(2:04).

... We want to build it up like an "Alibaba" of our products ...

(2:06).

.. We'll start building the platform and it will take years and cost a lot of money, but this way if you want a patch or something locally ... We put this on and we saw one of the Brazilian groups said, oh he came here to steal the T. How can I steal the T when I gave it to you? You are stealing, and then .. (2:08). We don't need to steal we gave it to you free. It's your responsibility to what you added to the knowledge, then to put it back in and others can enjoy it. You don't have a platform, you might sell a few pieces, but the KF website is international, millions of people come and go. The more we put them up the more it grows. It gives us the people to live off. We came to a misunderstanding by doing this a long time, but when I spoke with the Portuguese group some weeks ago, then we realized that many Portuguese were giving the certificate by Kevin Blunder, that by agents, and they used this. When we got it analyzed it by Rui, what do you call it, the then UC member, it was their only way of living. If ?? the knowledge of the KF has become part of your living to feed your family, let us help you to have a more comfortable life that you get a bigger exposure, maybe more orders. If you were selling 10 pieces a year and were getting something off it, now you'll be selling a hundred pieces. We are not jealous, we want to support you that by you putting more materials in the market it becomes known and part of the culture. I have has the pleasure of coming across people who have used it. (2:10). Because they have seen the benefit of it. We had the pleasure to be with government officials very recently and as a man of medicine in the position of government, he said I don't need you to explain it, I already use your Pain Pens. It's that level, your talking the highest level in government. We don't need explanation because we already use your T. It's not my work, it is your work. As KS ?? let's do it together that we can support you. If you have your own website then link it to KF ?? Make sure your products are legal they are correct. I am sure in the future you'll make ?? ..

(2:12). .. This allows a new cycle and it shows in every country. People come in and they want Gans .. Make sure you deliver and give the benefit to the people so that they can come back. We have seen a lot of misconduct in Brazil and I sure there is in other places. One person who thought she was the center of everything, now we hear talking about everybody that she becomes the only one. This shouldn't be, we are all loved and looked after the same. This process has to stop. If somebody buys from somebody else in your country, encourage them. ?? Because ... Don't work to destroy the others which has been the habit of the man. Build on it and then you'll find that you develop more. ??? .. I know there are thousands of people in China that sell Gans's. Then you see the prices then nobody can go and do crazy things, but it has to be correct and in a standard position that we all can benefit by it. We'll try to .. if something delivered is not to expectations be

prepared to get it back. ?? and build the relationship across ?? (2:14). We'll expand it, this will take a year or two to get it going ...

.. We'll provide data for those who work with the governments.
.. we need a lot of doctors for the EU.
(2:16).

.. Some people were asking about the jobs. This will be announced in Austria in January what we need... All the pieces for the EU will be completed in Austria and shipped across the world. (2:18). We need a lot of support and that channel will be opened up in KF Austria. ..

Any other question. Q: What about the Plasma Times will there be more issues? They are already done I was talking with Ella, we have been so busy with so many other things, it all needs to be done ...

Since I came back from China the KF is expanding very slow but very solid. That we can handle everything. ...

Q: Can you ask of the Conservative or Labor would be more KF friendly in England's general election today? (2:20). Oh, that's a very loaded question. Let me explain what happened in 2015 the British Health Ministry called for a meeting of the health ministries of European U in respect to the KF. We are aware of it because I was informed of it. They made a tentative decision that it was a cottage industry and when it goes up enough then the governments will look at it. This was initiated by the British government. The application of the new T will come through the health (side) of it, that's what we show, especially the new Enhancement System or Unit (EU). It's such a big elephant that nobody can ignore it. You have to understand what it means. We are coming in the path of space T, it's to be developed for space and this will go the same way. We need to extend and KF work is known by all the European nations and most of the world governments. It has reached the point of international recognition. You'll understand very soon what that is. We setup the conference in Vienna and then in Brazil and into Malta. We saw a lady from Italy who came to Austria, she wanted to show her magic but we didn't allow her. (2:22). She went back and wrote a lot of rubbish out of being despised that she couldn't show her magic. It had nothing to do with the plasma. We let this kind of what we call, stupid behavior, but in general our work through these conferences are becoming very positive. Governments are getting involved and the first MOUs have been signed. MOU with the local business people has been signed and now we move in better understanding with the governments. We see the benefit of what we started in Vienna. ?? very few diplomatic core who attended brought a lot in the background in one or two cases we are working on. We have reached our target, no problem. Our next meeting in Malta in January will bring another ?? We are targeting diplomatic connections that they hear but we are targeting governments and they see it. You'll hear about the KF in the last 2 conferences and the one to come. We expect a very positive results from Mexico, we are also going to Kenya to complete. We have reached agreements with German government to most probably setup the first factories in Bavaria for helping the country. We have been to the ministerial level and we achieved that position. .. We are looking for a conference in Philippines. (2:24). We have very strong Philippine groups to talk to the KF to setup a conference that we can and be there to bring. ... We are looking for the Far

East to setup a structure and in the Persian Gulf. You'll see very soon structures setup as a manufacturing in the Persian Gulf. These direct communications with governments has given us a lot of opportunities for the new systems plus these conferences. These conferences will prepare the nations for the next one, while we are in then we go back. We were in Brazil 3 weeks ago for a conference and then when we arrived we were asked to extend our stay, which we knew when we arrived that it will be extended. We were allowed to stay with the BRICS groups and our talks and negotiations with BRICS groups was very good. We see the next step, and we came back to Brazil on a solid base and building up the connections to confirm and then we" see the results of it very soon. We are dealing with governments, KF with what we call, individual basis by your work has been completed and still developing. What we have done in these countries have given us opportunity to negotiate with governments. One of the first things we do is to put everything on the table in respect to the Belgium situation, (2:26). that they have to make a decision. It's very positive and they understand. The government doesn't go to read because they know how it is setup. As we call it, it is colonization through technology. Before they used to raid the countries and colonize it. Now they try to control technologies so they can control the others and this has to end. It has come to an end. The governments have started to understand how the game is played, and we have a very strong support in the European Court of Justice. Our appeal is directly to the government of Belgium and not individuals. Because the structure of the government destroyed documents and the judicial has falsified documents. So somebody inside has to have such power and who is the one who covered it up. The government has started seeing it. Don't forget we have pictures with the king intimidating with the queen and it's published. When a king and queen sit down for an hour and a half and ?? a scientist, governments can understand because we have pictures taken by one of the supporters of the KF who was in the café when they ?? us taking place. We put the whole thing on the table, documents from the people who were present in the court and have an affidavit. Our case in the European Court of Justice is solid. We'll see a lot of changes and the governments are taking position in that respect, they are ignoring all the things, but it shows the weaknesses in the structure of colonization by T by killing scientist. (2:28). We are engaging governments and the first thing we do is we put the facts, that we have been committed to a false, what you call documents, all the documentation is there, they can see it. What is interesting the same case number in the court in Belgium, the first one says terrorist, and the only thing they changed when the Americans refused to accept me as a terrorist, they said he was a scientist. They used the same court case number and they changed it to fraud. This is the amazing thing what the stupid Belgium's have done. They should have made a new case as a fraud or whatever. They used the same case number and they changed the terrorist summons into fraud. This had alerted the Americans very much in how it's done and you'll see it. They played with everything. We have submitted these documents to the European Court of Justice and it's amazing. They tried to drag it on for 2 or 3 years, the longer they drag it the more it gives us the chance for other nations to see into the operations into the collective between the Belgium's and Americans, how they have killed many scientists using Canada as a point of arrest. It will be very interesting how it is emerging and then you understand they ?? ?? in the same process. R- There is a lot going on now in Canada specifically how to interact with China in that regard, right now. K- Well yes because that is why the king of Belgium has

made a recent trip to Canada they are looking for sanctuary. (2:30). They are looking for a place to abdicate and because they did all the crimes between them and Canada and the US. The Belgium monarchy is looking for sanctuary in Canada. If you look at the report he was there very recently, out of nowhere because the hope. R- There is talk of other monarchs that want to settle in Canada as well. ... royalty refugees across the world. They're going to need their own refuge because the people may not be happy where they happen to end up. K- You have to understand Canada has been a collaborator in assassination of scientists and stealing of T from scientists with Belgium and US. R- Yes, absolutely. Now they think if they go to Canada they will have a sanctuary. They will give them. The next step in the European Court once we go to it, we have enough evidence for 7 other scientists that have been murdered through the same process. That will take into the Human Rights Court of Justice in Dan Hag. There is no government. There is enough evidence of the direct connection. They are trying to preempt what might happen to them before hand. .. there has been no Belgium monarchy visit to Canada for 38 years. (2:32). It's a bit dodgy when you make a trip so fast. It's not just monarchies there are other presidents who are in the same position. .. I was kept in Canada in the airport, jailed by the Canadian customs or the police. The guy said, I get my instructions from Hillary Clinton, she'll decide on your destiny not us. It was very interesting, I think the time I was there, there was a conference, a G something, they were all there and they panicked, there was an Iranian nuclear physicist there. And Hillary Clinton has the say, and you saw what happened with her, go and see what she made ??? for the same reason. She is in a bad state of mind and mental condition today. She ?? ?? carry ?? These things happen and it's working together. It's good for humanity to reach a point of justice. I can still ?? in Canada. The point of it is how many other scientists have kept silent at the point of intimidation and arrest and stealing T from. This can not be one off, we were one of many and it happened over the airspace of Canada and that is why when I came to Mexico I thought it was a safe transit through Canada. Now we don't do that anymore. We take direct flights to South America. (2:34). I go so we don't have to go through criminal states. My advice for everyone is to avoid the airspace of Canada that's what they do. I have been a victim and Huawei is another one. ?? Canada has become the point for stealing T and capturing scientists and developers. It's part of the process of the human race maturing. Any other question. You are rubbing your hands I think you are cold. R- no I was just relishing your answer, I like that thank you. It is a little cold here but not bad. Q: What will happen in April and what will come in 18 months? We are trying to negotiate with the Iranian government to show the space T in Iran the 19, 20, 21 April. The T for it is available and after January now that I have finished with the medical side, it's going in the hands of a very capable man in the KF to see it through. We'll concentrate on the environment and the space T which ?? worked, and the rest to be, our target is to show the EU simultaneously in 4 places around the world, AZ, China, Brazil and Iran. (2:36). This is important for us that the T is shown simultaneously across this planet. At the same time we go to the space T we developed, it depends on how we tune the system. ??? illness or elevating the STM, producing materials or becoming a spaceship, or ?? energy. It's a universal system, it says on it, it's not a name it's a functionality. In the U ?? rotates ?/ creates energy, food, life and everything else. It's called, Universal System. Now we understand more. In 18 months time I'll leave the KF as I am today and I'll go back into research and choose a private life. In so many ways,

Christ did the same, he completed his mission. We are not here to claim a position of power we are here to elevate the STM. I'll take ?? towards research and development, like many of you lead the life of it, and joy for it. ?? new life. This is what our plan is. ??? that speed of development is so rapid, (2:38). that I think it's time let the man to walk and see if he falls to ?? get up. We are not ashamed, ?? to stand up ?? push it and guide it 20th March ?? my date to leave the KF. 24

(2:46). Because of the high temperature you pass the point of melting in a rapid heat, so you "evaporize" it because a single atom of it is a vapor of it, in a gas state, and then because of the immediate environmental coolness it goes back, but it can't take the molecular structure, it stays in the ?? then in the next process you spread the ?? individual to singularity, on its own and not being spaced with other elements other atoms. So Gans is an accepted T we don't call it, a lot of people call it a plasma, because plasma is direction of the fields, but the Gans is the source of the fields, it's a sun. It's understood by scientists very correctly and rapidly. Q: Is there any influence by our "Twin Star" in us and in this creation? Yes, continuously and scientifically a group of scientists lead by a well known scientist very recently, in the past decade or so, has shown that the cycle of what we see, meteorite showers that effects the condition of this planet, spanning the whole of the solar system, is when the "twin star" comes in too close of a proximity and puts pressure on the plasma of this solar system and pushes materials towards the center. Yes it does. ?? Check the research papers and you'll find out. (2:48). Q: And is that why we see a lot of elevation in the human knowledge, because of that? No, this is a, not really. Because according to this research which fits and actually shows the cycle of how often the twin star comes close to us. It goes back to the position with the dinosaurs. It came through that cycle of closeness. It has a pattern and every time they come close we get a higher shower of meteorites crossing back to ?? It's just like a balloon, you pressurize it so everything moves to the center. the closeness, when they come very close they get to this, but due to loss of a lot of their fields, both stars to the galaxy and due to pull of the galaxy ?? now this solar system and its twin are closer in the center wing of the Milky Way, we call it, they'll be pushed (together) and they'll merge and that will create a position of, what we call, 2 stars sitting each other, or becoming one. But that is in the future. It's inevitable, ?? factors and environment and as you have seen higher level of meteorites moving towards because of the pressure on the boundary of the solar system. We have noticed a lot of bones, we call them dinosaur bones, (2:50). because that position changed, the position of the planet.

(2:52).

(2:54). I know some of you couldn't get tickets to come here because of such short notice. ... Q: Tesla erected his towers on the same earth lines as the Giza Pyramids, is this like the halo around the head, (2:56). where the universal fields entered the planet? K- What? (repeats) K- Not really. ?? decided where the ?? going to be and they ?? bought of him. Q: Seven sages in the ancient Sumerian texts are holding a bag and a crystal pinecone, is this the stronger giving to the weaker projecting the universal fields to elevate the soul like the KFSSI Enhancer? I don't know. It depends on how you want to interpret these things and we can't interpret just to be for the benefit of the KF this and that. R- There are

a lot of things in that could be taken any way. K- A lot of scientists have taken it according to their understanding and a lot of people as scientists developed things they never understood. (2:58). Q: Arthur from Attenborough. The blue light spaceship you saw, and ask you if it was a field spaceship, did the UC make it through their soul or is it a reactor type spaceship? We had it last night again. yes, I videoed it and our head of KF in Brazil, we are all in the same place, he did the same. Let me see if can send it, that's his recording. I'll try to foreword it to (3:00). Rick. ... Q: was it with the (rainbow) rings? K- It was exactly the same as before ... He took one at 23:10 and 32 minutes past 12. It was there for several ... Q: I think Brazil has many activities in that region? I don't know. Q: I think there and Mexico they have a lot of them. ... (3:02). ... this should be with you on your chat Rick. What happened we saw it last night, it's the second time we see it in Brazil. It was there for about 2 or 3 hours, but this will become a norm and you'll see, it's very hard to record on a camera. These are what we call field center systems. (3:04). This will carry on with us in every nation we visit as part of our international conferences. (Shares UFO video). You see it at the edge of the light. It's very faint because you can't see the circle. ... No this is not a faint ring, it's a full spaceship, you see it. (3:06). When we were in ?? Sienya when the universal charter was getting written, around 2 o'clock in the morning, we saw a full display. we were with two families of KF and we both could see it. It was a beautiful display. 31

.. The original or the first flight system any race makes is a copy of the earth. If you noticed we already done that with the Iranian space program, because the Iranian reactor is that ?? Some cultures 100 of years relied on 1 reactor. (3:12).

(3:16).

(3:22).

(3:24). ... Lyn is the head of the KF China. Q: How does the hot plasma interact with the cold plasma, I think maybe he has a wrong understanding, can you explain how plasma might interact to create hot or cold it could be more easier to understand? The heat is a state of matter of the plasma. Plasma has no temperature. When you call it hot and cold, it ?? created (3:26). out of heat what we understand as

Any other question. R- We need to let you know. We'll see you next week, we'll be on another point on this planet.

(3:28).

Bye, bye.

(3:29).

Video

END

307th Knowledge Seekers Workshop - December 19, 2019

(Keshe Foundation web shop opened with a lot of new products and low prices of 9.99 to 19.99 Euro and cheapest shipping, Ella goes over products, About those who betrayed the

foundation, Iranian officials asked directly if he is the Messiah and he says yes we are all messiah of our own soul, The Day of Judgment is everyday to Do Good Think Good Act Good, Don't allow others to steal from you nor you from others, The diseases of the world leaders, Tehran conference Knowledge Seekers will stay with Iranians and not in hotels, The No War Treaty to be signed by every country, The Ayatollah who brought Iran to focus on advancing science and technology to make Iran the leader in new technology, The Vatican and Rothschild's family financing wars around the world, Project list for new KF research in the coming year, Saudi oil refinery bombing was the use of the technology to return American missiles headed for Tehran nuclear facilities back to sender, ,)

(:10). ... KF web shop is opening up today.

(:12).

(Talks about KF products ...)

If you have an idea bring it in and we'll finance it. ...

(:18). .. We'll be a part of the products in a big way.

(:19). Ella takes over about the products.

.. Our products embed the Gans technology into the products. ..

(:20). I will explain one by one the products in the store. 9.99 to 19.99 Euros.

Ankle Gans Gel Pack. All the products are CE certified.

(:22). Gans Eye Mask. ...

Foot Gel Pack ..

Each of the products is 19.99 Euros each comes with a carry pouch ..

(:24). Head and tooth gel packs. Knee and elbow pack

(:26). face and eye masks . Migraine Ice pack. Multifunctional large and medium pack, this replaces the pads that we used sell. The T changed and this one is much more versatile.

(:28). Multipurpose pack 19.99. Knee pack. They can be heated or cooled according to the need. Shoulder and neck pack. Re-stick-able packs .. (:30). They stick to the body so you don't need straps. .. 20 new products added to the store.

.. the Universal Enhancement S Unit we need on the top. The USA Shop will close as of today. It will cease to exist. We closed the Paypal account on it. (:32). It means that all products will go through one store or to the KF Austria account. The whole process of returning the KF, restructuring, every product you see in AZ USA Shop will be transferred to the Austrian account. All under one shop. You still have access to all the products you wanted. ...

You'll still have the old Pain Pens etc.. will still be there. Now the product range has increased. The new T-shirts will be launched next week.

(:34). .. the delivery stays at 30 to 90 days, all the goods will be shipped in January in 15 days because the stock is kept. We have purposed a large volume and held it in stock ...

(:36). .. Around the world looking for new products and the sales team will be backed up once the Malta headquarters is set up ...

Are there any questions on this section before we go to the next one.

(:38). .. Ella has been working to 5 AM this morning. You have to understand that the KF staff has become very small but very effective and we'll build it back up to the way we want it. ..

We have given the distribution out of the KF hands into larger international companies. We'll take the best option and best possible way that we can ship. (:40). We have set up more or less the same structure as Amazon and Alibaba. We'll delivery goods into international warehouses and it's there taken over. All these holding and handling by KF is more or less will come to an end in a short time. This is why we have become very efficient and have managed to slash the delivery prices drastically. So sometimes you'll see the price of the delivery is the same as the product. The only reason is we managed to reduce the delivery costs from 30 to \$40 per piece is gone, it's finished, We have brought it back to around about 9 or 7 Euro .. This international organization set up has allowed us to work this way. Ella as the head of the KF has been working relentlessly with all the KF teams to bring these things in. Especially thanks to the Chinese team. The head of the KF in China, Gaun Lynn has also been working relentlessly to make sure everything is on the dot. Chow is traveling all over China making the guarantee of the products and new products ... KF has spread to special groups and teams. Now this way we control our initiative and the products are done by the teams we set up. We'll produce catalogs that you can go through very fast. (:42). As I said, when I come in, those who betrayed me will not exist. I am by tradition a trader, set out, and I told you when I come in there will be no one. Those who betrayed in Italy, there will be no job left. I'll go to 4.99 and I'll make sure the salesmen go door to door in Italy and around the world ?? Those distributors who thought could go faster, we'll take it one by one. Why should people pay 120 euro for the same patch they can buy for 9.99 or 19.99. We'll not supply any distributors unless they have made a new agreements with the KF. If you have signed a contract. These distributor contracts should not operate anymore because these agreements are with KF Austria and not KF Italy, it has died. They killed it, but it was good for us. It opened our eyes to a lot of things. these products now are in the hands of international distributors and international warehouses .. The minute the stock reaches a certain level you'll see, "on hold" (on web store). If the stock is not available it will not be sold. The pattern that it was kept and then trading people, but it's not there, and then 2 or 3 months waiting for you to get your goods, and then switching to another company is over. We'll make sure the new distributors of the KF stay the way they came and not the way it was set. The margins are very short but the reality is we will capture the market. (:44). We'll go a different way that I brought in 30 years of international clearing houses, manufacturing worldwide (experience). This is what I did for nearly 25 years when I left university to back the work and the research and unfortunately I left it to the people to do, and they thought they took, and now you have seen what we delivery. This has been my game for 25 years and you've seen it. I can go to 1.99 and I still can make a profit. I am a ruthless businessman when it comes to business those who betrayed me will beg for their life, bread on the table, because you betrayed the KF. We'll go internationally across Italy promoting the KF materials and ?? retail shops. I come from that background. I dealt in millions of items, not a few, and if they thought they went and told the others that, we'll turn the KF over, Keshe is stupid, now we see how stupid you played the game . I don't let any one betray the KF it's my responsibility as head of the KF, that the KF goes okay.

Holding the stock and taking money in the name of the KF and then switching to another company. Match the prices and delivery. I told you that when I come back I'll come back heavy. The only thing is the suit of scientist is full time since 2002, the suit of international business and stocking factories across the world, it goes back to 1981. This is what you didn't know. Return your BMWs back to the dealers you won't be able to pay your bills. (:46). Then we'll go internationally with it. ...

(:48).

.. I am a man with a business background with a huge ethics, when you put my name and didn't deliver the goods that the KF gets a bad name and you promoted yourself. The only way left is one way, close the shop, clear what you did, and how you betrayed the KF, then we go ahead. Now you see how that patch, 9.99 to 19.99 delivery price brought in where we can control and we're an international franchise, we subcontract and it's done. It's not our worries anymore. Try to touch the KF once more like this you will see. This is what you thought, he was a stupid businessman, no. I trusted the people who called themselves K Seekers. (:50). And now you see, more products, 50 to 60, everything you have on your websites, as those who betrayed me, I match, 10% to 15% of your price. Go and check who I am, I run one of the biggest distribution houses for 15 years across the world. This is what you didn't know, I supplied the biggest discount chains around the world as a supplier and they promoted as a discount to their shops then you know what I can buy. The game is over but at least it brings a dimension to the KF. Thank you very much Ella, Guan Lynn, Chou, the rest of the KF around the world, in Brazil who supported us, and Austria ... We'll come back to what we do best, this is showing the T works. We have received enough order for the UBESU that we still go back to half a million price as of January and are more or less our books are full for the first couple of months and then we'll have enough orders to cover for the next 12 months. In this way KF enters in a very big way the whole of the clinical trials in every aspect. We'll try to increase the clinical trials if we have received it to the cancer research then we'll let you know if and how we get it done, it takes a few months to get the structure set. (:52).

.. In my teachings in Farsi in the presence of the Iranian officials of the government background, there was one question that was asked directly which has caused a lot of concerns and what we call, different emotions in Iran. As you know I announced that I am "Meethi" or what you call, Messiah and I was asked directly by the presenters if I can explain more. We are all messiahs of our own soul, the Day of Judgment, the final day of whatever it is, is everyday in our conduct and our products, as long as we don't betray our own souls and physicality, then we don't betray the others of our ethos. That's how it is, the day of judgment. So we are messiah of our own. We were cheated up to now to say there was that day will come. Unfortunately the doing of the man doesn't create a code of judgments for God to bring all the men and one day and line them up and that will be it. The day of judgment for man will be the day, everyday and it's with the STM. Now that we have the knowledge, the answer to the religious Iranian leaders (:54). is very simple. I am the messiah as much as you are for your souls. The conduct of the leader have to be within the STM the correct way for himself and his nation, then the humanity. We are all "Methis" for our own soul and now that we know the position of the STM is and in parallel with the soul of the Creator, the answer is very simple. Go back to where we

came from and understand the ethos of "zadosh", do good, think good, and act good. In that emotion, by doing it, you become the true man, and that lays the day of judgment every day because you judge your own acts of every act, the thought, the deed, and the action. You cannot betray yourself because that is where the biggest sin comes when you allow the others to abuse you, and if you accept it, then that is a betrayal. That is stealing from yourself by allowing the others to take. My answer to the religious organizations, be it Moslems, Christians, or Jews or whatever is very simple. I am the Messiah, I am the Meethi, but of my soul. You are the Messiah and Meethi of your soul and if you can live as leaders or citizens with understanding this and that you don't allow people to steal from me and you, yourself don't steal or do wrong to the others, that is the day of judgment because you have already judged it, before you become judged. (:56). If we learn this and if we do what we do the best way we can, we have already reached the Day of Judgment. The fancy time of ?? Mahesh, the Day of Judgment and Confession, is finished. Then we understand how the condition and position of mankind will change. As you know we announced on the 19, 20, 21, 22nd we will return to Iran for demonstration of the space T. We'll develop it to the point that it is and we'll show what's developed up to that point, and then we carry on. It's not that everything will be there, that for you, to start something which you fancy. Sorry about that I still have a very bad cold. In that level we go back to one point, we invite world leaders and what we call KF K Seekers to Tehran. As you know Iranian tradition brings home hospitality. We request from the KF supporters in Iran not to put the KF K Seekers in hotels and hostels but invite them to your home. (:58). Let them feel the knowledge and love Iranians. We break the sanctions through love and care and sharing of the knowledge. We'll organize planes to fly to Tehran with K Seekers, one or two thousand, it doesn't matter. We open the door of knowledge in Iran, in our homes and in the Iranian tradition. Ambassadors and officials will be invited and I have already asked the Iranian officials to organize a one and half thousand auditorium and maybe more, for the K Seekers and world leaders who come to Tehran. We'll be traveling with a plane with the K Seekers, we go back to Iran to being a revolution of knowledge, the same way as Ayatollah Khomeini did from Paris. (1:00). Knowledge Seekers and the KF management team. We land in Iran to bring the revolution of knowledge, not political change. We land in Iran to break sanctions as One Nation. From the first of February we'll organize this, that those of you who are K Seekers, we meet in Tehran. There are no hotel costs or charges the Iranian K Seekers will be your home. All you need is a plane ticket and a visa from the Iranian embassy to say you are going for the conference of the space T. It is the responsibility of the Iranian government to make sure this conference takes place, and to show the beauty of the Iranian T and science. We are not afraid of showing our T, we are proud to show how advanced we are. Knowledge Seekers and Iranian KS who developed and worked in different aspects will be given the platform to show their T. (1:02). The Tehran conference is the point of change for humanity, where we share the love, care, the knowledge. Let them sanction themselves. It's the responsibility of the Iranian KF to organize this that it goes smoothly in conjunction with officials. We are coming to Iran to bring a revolution in science and humanity and we leave the governance of the nation with those who they trusted. Iran will become the center of the new knowledge, as head of the KF that's my job. We invite the American scientists to this conference as much as everybody else, we welcome. The flag of Iran as well as every other nation will be next

to each other, as equal shares of knowledge and T. Then we build the new space center and the new structure. Until that time we'll extend the T as much as we can and in Tehran we'll show the T as we can. The Iranian scientists will work with all of us to bring the change and the rest (1:04). and the rest is in the hands of what we call, all the KS in Iran and who handle the affairs of the Iranian KF to organize this to go smoothly. We have to make that step to bring the change, that we run this planet through knowledge and peace and sharing each others love. We ask the Iranian KF KS to take the KS to show them the love and how life is, not in hotels. The change and the beginning of the change for all of us has to take shape and it has to take shape by those who care and know. In understanding this we'll try to speed up the teaching and in collaboration with the Iranians that in the Tehran conference we'll see new dimensions in everything else. Those of you who are responsible for the Iranian teachings and the rest to make sure all the farmers who are using the T, and all the universities which have used, and the Iranian space T which has developed by the Iranian government on the back of new technologies will be what we call the center piece. (1:06). We don't hide the T, that we show it if they attack us, we show the T that there is no need even to think to attack. We show the beauty of the T that it is power, that it forces nations who have been war mongering, will be ashamed to do. The KF with the Iranian KF support team will change the course and this is our job. These war mongers have had enough chance. Now it's time for peace. As I said there will be no war but we have to show what is the new way. In our conference in Mexico we'll sow more technologies. In our conference in Malta mainly we are there to set up the center for the KF worldwide. In Kenya we'll do the same and in Tehran we'll complete it as one unit. All the KS across the world we invite you to Tehran. In that process we need to understand, we'll show you what has been made to be false sanctions will be the sanctions on those nations who created the sanctions to enforce war. I will ask the Iranian government to facilitate for the KF KS to be given a special visa. Freedom to see Tehran and freedom to see Iran, (1:08). and at the same time, as I said to the Chinese when we were discussing about the space T with the Americans, and they said no. We said, but they are the KF KS and are American and they said, yes that is acceptable. We'll go the same way. We bury the flags and we make one flag which is planet earth, One Nation. Those of you who are believers of the path of Christ and you were waiting for a Christmas present next Wednesday on a Christmas Day, you have received your present, the promise of peace. It's a gift that no one could offer up to now, there is no more war, as we said, as we promised now we have to show the alternative for peace in a very rapid way, otherwise, as you know the men of Adam get bored and cause themselves many sins by eating the apple of the wrong kind. We have to take charge to sow the way the peace will come and what are the peace dividends. What rules and laws do we have to operate under for the new T. We don't engage in claiming and working for peace, (1:10). we create the conditions for peace with the new science and T, with the collaboration with the scientists irrespective of color, race, or religion, or position on this planet. We take charge with the distribution of this new knowledge and T and showing how this new T can change all our lives. The Iranian leadership has cancer, ?? leadership has Parkinson's, Chinese leadership suffers extensively from Parkinson's, German leadership shakes publicly with the Parkinson's, all leaders and their families all suffer from diseases, in which the new T can give them the pleasure of peace of mind and body. It will be interesting to see if we can get the German leader in Tehran to walk in the machine and

come out without the shake during the conference. It will be nice to see the Turkish leader with his cancer to walk out without it. It would be nice to see if other world leaders and their families find peace through the knowledge that it brings peace to the nation. (1:12). It will be good to see the British Royal Family with all their diseases become normal human beings through the use of the T. The peace conference KF Tehran is a knowledge peace conference where the knowledge will be shared and displayed, but the prerequisite is world peace and delivery of the world peace. If the Iranian government officials try to block, I will play the game of Messiah. Then we understand who carries the true claim. We'll open the borders as I said in the talk before, we opened the Iranian nuclear transparency and it gave us peace. This time we open the transparency of the knowledge with the ethos of the KF and we'll achieve world peace through the knowledge in sharing the pieces of knowledge. The launch of the UBESU was for creating a peaceful condition, not for others to have a better life to live longer to rob and steal and abuse longer. We can gather as much wealth but the wealth of the health is something no one has mastered. (1:14). Now through what we call the enhancement of the STM, through the body, through the T, we change the position. Registration for the Tehran conference will open the first week in January. Names will be given to the KF Tehran to facilitate who will stay where and who wants to show the hospitality of the Iranians to the rest. We'll come from all nations, races, colors and background and it is the responsibility of the Iranian KF supporters to make sure that no one stays in any hotel, but in the hotel of life and the love of Iranians for the people of the world. We take charge for the peace because we are the only ones who can deliver it through the knowledge and T and as One Nation. The responsibility of seeing this takes place falls on the responsibility of the shoulders of the U Council. To make sure the peace conference in Tehran, the peace of knowledge and stability is your responsibility. It means the U Council has to make sure that everything goes smoothly that the knowledge becomes the background of universal peace. We have entered a new phase and when you establish peace you have to deliver it and protect it, (1:16). and see facilities that everything is more or less can be done and is the responsibility of the KF K Seekers to see the finances of the war, which have been used, is correctly transferred to be used for peace. We have to show that the finances that were used for defense or whatever, now has no room. We need to get the signature of, No War, at the United Nations or at the meeting of the KF leaders and ambassadors in Tehran. We to get commitment that no nation enters war. You have 4 months to work. Today is the 19th of December, January, February, March, April. But we have to give something to make sure that man doesn't have and will not go into war and that will come from delivery of new technologies in the coming weeks and months. It doesn't mean that when we get to that point everything will change. When we get to that point it will be the beginning of the change. How we can show them to increase the harvest, to give the clean water, clean environment, how the KF KS can show all the beauty of what they have created and what they can create (1:18). The Tehran conference is set for the world leaders to sign themselves into a No War condition. It's not a peace treaty, it's a No War treaty. We commit our nations and ourselves to no war and to peace and the expenditure that has been going on the war to go on the peace through application and development of the cultures, the nations and in the direction of world peace and opening of the U Community to humanity. We need commitment and it's the job of the U Council in the coming days to draft up a no war

commitment by world leaders and their governments. World peace and no war, man has signed himself to taking no actions that will lead to war. Then man will come to be at peace. We need to understand this with the new T as we've seen today. We don't need to fight we just have to find a solution, that those who steal if they want to fight have no room to exist. The Tehran conference will be the beginning of the steps to what we call governing. The Tehran conference for peace even if they ban me from entering will go on. (1:20). It is the responsibility of the KF Iran and the U Council members and the Earth Council responsible for Iran to start the line of understanding on how to set up this conference for mankind to sign himself to no war. I am sure the Iranian leadership will be one of the first ones to sign itself to it. The No War treaty has to become the cornerstone that through it we achieve peace. Nations signing themselves that they will not develop any war weapons, nor buy anything which can lead to or cause or give an incite to war. The no war treaty has to come from the U Council in conjunction with E Council. You have 30 days to draw up the draft, and to deliver it to every leader and newspaper and making what I call, the end of the UN. We don't need a UN when we are One Nation as we are united. (1:22). In a meeting yesterday in Beijing one of the scientists has asked if we can show the fields that we can detect. We will show a field that not only brings the change, but we can detect. The roadmap for peace is set, now the roadmap for no war has to be sent. Nations committing themselves to no war and to not make tools which can lead to creation of war. We are not talking about disarmament, we are talking about not making arms to be disarmed. Any questions. (1:24). Q; ... Is there a new method or alternate methods to pay for products other then the wire transfer which many people find awkward to use? Now the KF has a Paypal, you can pay through the Paypal in the Austrian system and we closed the Paypal in the US accounts as now it feeds back into the account of Global. The Global has no operation with the KF retail groups. If you try to find a way to support the work ?? we'll find a way to ?? New ways of delivery will come in. In china we'll use the "We Chat". In other operations we'll look for credit card facilities and ?? coming weeks will be set up through our operations. All these need setting up and this is all part of the KF Austria, which will become the headquarters of the KF worldwide. It has become and in that process we'll try to expand it gradually and at the same time it's spread around the world, it's just monitored and operated through Austria. Any other question. (1:26). Q: What about the weapons manufacturers, the purveyors of death and destruction, will they be required to sign? What? ... I think we'll come, you have to understand, look at the other side of it. When the nations sign themselves to a No War Treaty, do we need the manufacturers to sign as they'll have no customers. They are singed into it by it. You have to realize that the majority of the wars, the conflicts around the world especially Africa, now where it sits comes through the financing through Vatican, and Saudi Arabia. All these radical groups was to understand, they all want, they will go and disappear. All these people who will claim to be the leader of different factions and attacking the Christians or Moslems or the Jews or doing the others will come to an end, because the governments will sign the No War Treaty, will force them not to supply them anymore. Our biggest problem sits with the Rothschild's family and the Vatican. (1:28). The Rothschild's family finances war and that's what they have done for centuries because they see it as domination and control and different factions of it breaks up into different governments. We see the regular administration is run by one cousin and the other cousin tries to better up and all sorts of games. This has

to stop. One of our biggest problems is with the Rothschild's family at the moment. The Rothschild's group has financed wars through Vatican, they put the money in and Vatican uses the name of the soul to create wars. As we have taken the decision to elevate the soul of the world leaders and the Rothschild's family, it's for their soul to reach a point that they understand the time for change has come. Let's see if the Rothschild's group attends Tehran conference and signs their family into peace and not financing anymore arms. It's the responsibility of the KF Italy to deliver the No War Treaty to Vatican. At the same time to Ayatollah Khomeini of Iran. The same to the Saudi family which is responsible. The same to the two Rabbi's running of what we call Jewish state. (1:30). The same with the temples, Buddhists and the rest. The No War Treaty, not entering war because the cornerstone of them not financing the war. The biggest war from now on will be with the STM with his own, not with another man. The No War treaty has to be given to every world leader and the member of the U Council can sign on their behalf, if ?? The wish of the UC will be obeyed. Those who asked the question in Tehran on Monday if I am the Messiah, if I am the Meethi, I think we have answered you back in a very clear way. Any other question. (1:32). Q: What is the role of neutral in a plasma device be it MaGrav or teleportation? R- I am not sure if he meant Neutral or neutron ? ... What the other question. Q: Nikolai, If KS have already sent their payments to KF USA .. ? Everything is okay, it's all in the same house in different ways. But the KF USA has to inform us what they have received. That account closes as of today. The link to it will be taken off so everything goes through KF Austria. ... A lot of KS still pay through the old account through Holland. So no problem. All the KS have to go to Holland and not to Austria, it's all the same. It's all one family, it all gets used for the betterment of the KF work. (1:34). As you see many people who used to around the KF and were on the payroll are gone. We restructured the KF in a way that we work through project or case by case management. This is a decision taken by the head of the KF and she doesn't want to run it the way I used to do where we paid for people to be around. She is working on a vision basis that we pay as we need and when we need and we pay the best value we can get for our money for the KF. I used to work on the trust of the KF and unfortunately, Giuseppe (Italy) took all of it and behind it, Ben (Ghana), so from now on as Ella works on the direct way of running the KF, that decision is there. Everything goes on the project basis and we won't see long term people around the KF. We project it out, that will be the way it will be. In that process a lot of things will change and a lot of ways of the KF will become more efficient. Nothing in the KF gets lost, it just gets consumed and used for another purpose, project, target or what we call, advancement of the KF. I stopped financing the KF because now it has to stand on its own and it's standing good. It will expand in new products and new systems. (1:36). It will develop more and more. New projects and new life have to come from ever development. As we announced, KFSSI if you signed and you paid your fee, you'll find out that out of nowhere you become a post-graduate student. We have asked the KS and KFSSI to line up projects that they want to participate in the next semester. We have gone from teaching to research and development, which means you to research and not just come here to learn Gans's, but what you want to develop and find the like minded people in the KF to develop that project. What I wanted to do today as part of the teachings is to ask the KS what topics would you like to research in the coming KFSSI new year. Each platform will have people to work together. We won't allow any one person to take charge of the research,

that they can hijack. It has to be collective sharing and developing. Either way your work will be published or you'll have to publish it or bring on to the discussion table every end of term. The panel is open for you to suggest what you want to research. (1:38). New systems of space, agriculture, .. and how you can research it and then make a dossier of it and tell how you can develop it with a team that you put up (gather) to be with. R- In the K Plasma reactor group we created a project list for 2020 and we've got about a dozen potential projects Would you like to share it with us. Because we don't see, so you can put it on the screen so people can it and it stays recorded. These are some of the suggestions, You decide what you want to research

(1:40). R- reads Project List for 2020.

#1 - Understanding and replicating the first plasmatic Nano-coating interaction, the Coke bottle. ...

#2 - Making the self-charging flashlight. Has there been a group that has seriously looked at that to replicate...

K- Where is the first flashlight that charges itself. .. It was one of the first things I was to show in the demonstrations. ...

(1:42). There used to be a lot of discussion about the Coke bottle ...

If you need on these teams something to be done, we'll try to set up a structure that they provide you facilities. Or these groups in KFSSI can meet together once or twice a year to see the results ...

#3 is create matter from fields. .To actually create an iron plate from field interactions.

(1:44). This is part of the transmutation from fields into matter T, creating just a simple matter from the fields .. K- There is a Brazilian group or people in a Brazilian Chat claim that they are part of the KF and they know the secrets of how to make materials from energy or something like that. Maybe they are a very good candidate if you can find these people. They said they are part of the original KF ?? in the Brazilian Chat. ... There is something very funny. Red Circle ?? somewhere claimed that he is financing and working with the KF research. I would like to see that finance which matches the claim. We have never done any research with Red Circle and he never financed any research. It would be nice to see people who would like to finance these researches themselves ..?? okay I finance this project ?? like other commercial groups too. (1:46). ...

R- There is more.

#4 - Understanding magnets, can we change the magnetic field within a magnet? K- Yes, good one. R- even with basic magnets ...

(1:48).

.. can we use the knowledge of the Gans to change the magnet. Changing of the magnet through Gans or the plasma, not with current, we already know that. In Tagomax they use part of this T to accelerate ... R- I heard a discussion of David Adair he talked about .. he said it should be a figure 8 like an infinity symbol. Like in your drawings. He is very much into rocket T.. recently invited to Iran to progress with this T, (1:50). and to help with their infrastructures. ...

(1:52).

... K- One of the biggest problem is that Iran has to take the leadership in the new space T. R- I think this is exactly what is going to happen. (1:54). This is what I suggested to the Iranians a long time ago. We have the knowledge and the scientists, we have to take the lead. They took the lead of the wars and we have to take the lead of the science. This has been my suggestion to the Iranian leadership for a long time. One of the worst thing that ever happened is the way the system works that you are guilty because we said so, as we saw in my case with the Belgium's. ..

.. The situation before Huawei, the daughter of the Huawei was in Canada. If you go on the news a few days before that the top Chinese scientist who was awarded in Europe a few weeks before, (1:56). again, he was drugged the same way as me, and was thrown out of the window and was killed in US. Americans and the Canadians and some of the European nations have taken that step to openly kill scientists. It's the job of the Iranian government to give sanctuary to world scientists and through the knowledge to create peace, this is what I have advocated with the Iranian government for the past few weeks. Become the hope but do not use the T as a defense, use it as peace that we share it with everybody else. This is the position we have to change, the freedom of the scientists to travel, of scientists to come and go out of Iran, for T to credited to them as they developed (it). This is what is needed as a new leadership. This is what I said to officials, I take that position to bring scientists to Iran. And openly release the T, the development, the way we are doing it in the KFSSI. By creating fear they have created war. By creating trust and showing the T we create peace. We create that this machine, what it does, is not for the war. (1:58). These steps to take scientists to Iran is something we have been asking for years from the Iranian government. But when we go in the knowledge has to be open and not kept secret. As you know Iran has advanced heavily in the past 30 years, be it in nuclear, in Nano or in any other aspects. Ask yourself a single question, why. Many governments have changed. We saw Ayatollah ?? his idiotic behavior, we saw Ayatollah Rohani, we see the other Ayatollah's who ordered, who became one by one Iranian leaders. But they are just the front of it, the progress in the knowledge and T of Iran is n the hands of one man. He's extremely knowledgeable and extremely advanced in science and T. His Excellency Ayatollah ?? . The Iranian leadership sits with Ayatollah ?? and the T advancement of Iran, of nuclear processing ... comes from the insights of a man who puts science first for Iran. And it's AK who has done this, nobody else, governments have come and gone, but the pattern of development, of T sits with one man. The way he has supported scientific groups in Iran we'll see many more advancements. (2:00). My suggestion to the office of AK has been very simple that to allow the world scientists, make Iran the center of knowledge and we see it start. By creating fear and sanctions they want to stop this. With the Tehran conference in April we break this. It's the beginning of setting up the space T through new T that it brings other scientists to do it. The sits only from the inside and the openness and understanding the effect of the new T on the life of the citizens through the office of A K. He is one of the most intelligent world leaders, we know of no other time ?? He has used the assets of the nation to bring the nation to a very high level through the team that works with him. The special groups within the structure of his office has the responsibility to bring the world scientists to Iran. It's not just putting sanctions on different Ayatollahs or whatever, you have to see how the background leadership sits, we have seen many presidents change

but the development of the science and T in Iran is amazingly a meteorite going up. (2:02) The Ayatollah K of Iran is Russian back educated inside. This has given an intelligence of the understanding of the totality of the knowledge. Through knowledge and T you gain power and not through arms. This is what most people outside and even inside Iran don't understand. It's not a random buying and making something. The AK has set up a structure that fishes out the intelligence, the most unique scientists out of Iran and nourishes them in a hidden way, then the technologies come up. It's the responsibility of the Iranian government now to extend that to the world scientists and they have started doing it. Iran in 1978 - 79 had 90% oil dependency for its income. Today through the wisdom of the leadership it's 30 to 35%. Iran is one of the biggest exporters of T around the world. This is why the sanctions don't work, because Trump lives in 1970s that they thought with the sanctions on oil can paralyze Iran. Iran lives in the 21st century where income comes from knowledge and T by chemicals and everything else. My advice has always been to the people who speak to the Iranian (2:04). central office to show the beauty of the T, not out of fear when we have to, but in advance that it doesn't allow them to take hand. The April conference is to show the beauty of the knowledge worldwide in Tehran then world leadership in science and T will come. This is what is important. Today's KSW is important and opening a lot of things and you understand what we are talking about. People have to understand the true nature of Iran. It has and it will become the center of knowledge. AK has taken that lead when he took the seat of leadership. Nobody understood. If you look during his leadership we have seen all the latest T. The Americans ran from the Straits of Hormuz of the Iranian T. It is not by coincidence and it has been developing one after the other. It has to be this way. The counter balance for war and war mongering sitting in Europe and America, is the peaceful nation of Iran through the new technologies, to releasing and becoming a home of science. Iran used to be this way until in 1972 the peanut man decided. We'll see that many scientists will be attracted to Iran. (2:06). Iranian scientists will have to compromise as much as the world scientists to bring back a counter balance, a sanctions on the nations that create war, with sanctions on the development of new T which can bring peace. The teachings of the K Seekers has been and we have seen for months, is not anymore on making systems because I knew, I planned this change in K Seekers. The KFSSI becomes a home for new technologies what you want to do, but the home of the new science, the new space T will be Iran. We invite the world scientists to come in. You know the top scientist in plasma invite them to the Tehran conference. If they accept, let me know, I will organize it with the Iranian government that all accommodations will be met that they'll be there. When we go to Tehran we'll announce positions that Iranian KF scientists, K Seekers will all go in full plane loads to Tehran. It's the responsibility of ?? and other nations to make sure the safe passage of the KF KS and world scientists to Tehran. How many peace and environmental (2:08). conferences, even the last one in Spain has faced failure, because they have not agreed to not make war nor go in conflict. When you agree not to go in conflict you already have found a solution for peace. We start with a No War Agreement. If you want to defend a land in the name of a nation, defend it, but you cannot go to war for it. We commit nations to peace because they have no wars to make. The same thing goes for the Chinese leadership. President Xi has to change the position from increasing the difference to increasing the knowledge for space, for T that we don't need to make war. In China there is a huge problem. The Chinese leadership cannot see the true

developments in science because the leadership is surrounded by a bunch of scientists who protect their own interests and not the national or international interests and they are blocking the leadership to see new technologies which can be used for not creating war, but creating new conditions for peace. They are blocking anything from reaching CCP. All the heads of universities are there to block new technologies (2:10). that they keep their position. All the professors and military leaders who are in scientific development work in China in one way, not to show their stupidity ?? ?? but preventing the leadership from seeing what changes ?? brings. In Iran this is solved, the leadership of AK controls the new T around the world to bring in and they started doing it. This has to ?? ?? Putin has changed the position he takes a lot of new T into Russia in conjunction with the Iranians. R- Iran is currently ranked #4 in the world in Nano T articles right behind USA, China, and India. K- USA is stolen T. ... The American Nano T most of it comes from stealing and killing scientists, we know that. If you cipher out the Nano T in the US it's all stolen papers, knowledge and T. The US has hardly any, very little. If you do the correct ?? the US should be around about 25 to 30. The US steals T and accuses others not to see. (2:12). We see it with the Huawei. One of the reasons they attacked Huawei is because they are too advanced in G5 and G6. they kidnapped a woman (daughter of Huawei), throw their scientists out of the window to stop so that they can catch up, which is opposite to what Iran is doing. It's bringing in to go more advanced not to catch up for the others to catch up with them. If you see the nuclear sanctions, the only reason the Iranian ?? ?? five plus one is being enforced is because, put it this way, it takes one American centrifuge to produce 1 kg, and 1 Megawatt, whereas the same thing in Iran produces 6 times more. This is the sanction to slow Iran down from advancement, but it hasn't worked. Iran advanced more now that the nuclear problem, what you call development for Iran is solved. All the finances now has gone to space and other technologies. We achieve what we,, as I said ?? in the FivePlusOne Iran gave nothing, and in a way Trump is correct, Iran took everything and didn't give anything for it. Why should we, we are in charge. We carry the knowledge, it is ours, why should we give it away. We can perpetual limit that it is safe for us and we can do, we are producing the isotopes which we are selling worldwide, we still are developing a new kind of plasma nuclear T, (2:14) we can sell it and export it. We gave nothing. Which was alright. The next step in the T has to be the same. Homegrown new T in collaboration and conjunction with the world scientists. Tehran will become the center of knowledge and peace. And the seed for it, as we said, by the present Iranian leadership of AK, people don't understand the influence of AK in the Iranian scientific world. Iran is the only nation that every year celebrates and invites its top scientists to a conference in Tehran. Elite Iranian scientists coming from universities or wherever are invited and meet with them personally, every year. No nation does this. This is part of his work to encourage new T. This is why the daily running is left in the hands of the president. What we see, the chemical developments and the rest of it and everything else, comes because Iran has the security of the knowledge and we have seen it. The Americans bombed their way from what they learned in the Second World War, high level bombing for the past 70 years, One by one. We've seen it in Europe, they did the same thing in Germany they bombed it from high. They did the same in Viet Nam. (2:16). They haven't learned, when you are incompetent then you throw stones. When you are competent you sit and talk logic and find peace. Americans find their way by high level bombing. Have you

seen them over Iran, because they can go high, but we go higher than they do. They tried every trick in the book. It comes out of the knowledge and scientific T which is homegrown and developed by the Iranian scientists.

SAUDI OIL REFINERY BOMBING:

As you know very recently they claimed that the Iranians bombed the Saudi petroleum refinery. But did anybody say why did the Americans push so much. Go back to my teachings. They claimed the Iranians bombed it. They used every trick, they put our armies at the disposal of the Saudis to do what they like with Iran. You heard what the American senator said, she said, excuse me, I am a military, we gave our commitment to the American nation not to be given to others. American military is not for prostitution. Why they couldn't do it. What happened in the case of the refinery? Has anybody asked or looked into it? Very strange. The rockets have American numbers on the side, they had American details on them. Do you remember what I said before, when a friend gives you a gift you don't need you send it back to him because he might have another use for it. When the rockets were launched towards Iran for the nuclear centers of Tehran, we have the T, we just diverted it and sent it back. (2:18). We had no control over it. Do you remember the old song, return to the sender, there is no such address. Did the Americans come out and say what the Iranians have done to them. They blamed the Iranians for their own rocket which the Iranians returned back. I told you this 2 years ago and I said to the Israelis, all these claims saying that it has come from Iran and it has been shot or launched by Iran, to the (Saudi oil) refinery. It came from Iran but it was a gift sent by the Americans which we didn't need. We have enough knowledge, it was sent back. But the Americans couldn't capture it. Is the world aware of the truth. Return to the sender, and this has put fright into the backside of the American leadership. The Saudis won't open and show. If it is Iranian then show the label on the side. It has American codes on it. We don't need the gift of a bomb we sent it back to you. If you have the technologies to launch it, then you also have the technologies to capture it. It's very much like a game of cricket, you throw a ball and you hope it hits the bar, but if you got a good batsman and you throw it back, it's the bowler who has to catch it that he doesn't lose 6 marks, doesn't hit it. (2:20). If it hits the boundary he's done. When the Americans launched these rockets to hit Iran, Iran had the technology, all we did is switched over. The Americans don't have the technologies to capture what they throw and then they blame others for it. If the Saudis come up. Why do you think the Americans suddenly opened (gave new weapons), we give everything to the Saudis because they knew they couldn't capture the ball they threw. Now they blame the audience that they should have jumped in the circle and captured it for us and we get the marks for it. Advancement in the technology has given us a condition of peace. This is why we take the world central leadership to the U Council to Malta and not anymore to New York and the UN. The slaughterhouses of UN will shut very soon. The same with the World Bank and the IMF. The strength in the knowledge has to become the strength in the peace, not the weakness and the lack of understanding. I have said directly, show us the numbers on the side of these rockets they claimed hit the oil refinery. You'll find American codes on them. They tried to cover their face for shame of losing the game. We have to bring the peace through knowledge and what we call, no war policy. (2:22). As I said, we have to close 3 or 4 loops and it will be done very soon,

it is my wish and it will be done. We try to control most of the Swiss accounts and lock some other accounts, and Monaco accounts. Now we have to stop the hidden money, finances, stolen money from nations and governments who supplied these kind of things into United Arab Emirates. It has become a sanctuary for stolen goods, funds and paramilitaries. This is one of the last loopholes. We closed the Bahamas and everything else, at least we tried to make it as ?? possible ?? The UAE has to open the books that anybody who goes in, where does he belong to and why. In that process it allows a lot of things to clarify and be clear what is happening in Iran, and how they are trying to play games with Iran. When I was there a couple of weeks, they said something very interesting, the Emirates expatriates to Dubai is 7 to 2, it means every 7 expats that leave 2 comes in. Dubai has gone on the decline. You could buy property for a million, now you can pick it up for about 300,000, because it has been 3 years since I left. I took everything out of Dubai. (2:24). Because it's unjust and the same thing has to be understood that new technologies have to take place in the world government. Do you remember that song that says, imagine by John Lennon, now imagine all these funding for rockets and everything else and killing is transferred for knowledge to capture the space, to open space frontiers, to open communication line with the U Community. Can you imagine what a wonderful world it will be. This is what's going to come out of Tehran conference. We will not show the AK Iranian leadership as those who are war mongers, we'll show them as those who set the cornerstones for peace for developing new T. This is why a lot has been hidden in public and why the sanctions are not so effective. With oil they took one third of the Iranian finance not the others. They tried to bring more sanctions against chemicals and every other sanction but now we are cheap and effective that now Iran's GDP export, it doesn't matter oil is just part of it. most of the Iranian oil export comes back for the Iranians (2:26). cars and refining. We hope in the coming time to use the Iranian education centers and universities and T for world teaching. We'll talk about it in the coming time. If you want to go to the center of excellence for space T see you in a few months or years time, you can find a place in Tehran university. Do you know internationally what they say MIT stands for? Master in theft of technologies, not MIT scientists and the work that comes out of it, originated there, it was stolen T. They sit on all the boards and see what comes out, then it becomes from MIT and they try for the patents. This is what happened to KF with Ebola. They stole the T in the office of the president, 3 months later MIT, the same person who was in the conference, has published a paper as an American intelligent new T for Ebola. Find the scientist who published the paper and check his passport, it says Sierra Leone, 3 months before, as part of the world health authorization. Master in Theft, not MIT. (2:28). Carry on reading please.

#5 Simple Nano coated Cu scrubber as a water purifier. K- We did that, Armand and the KF KS we sent this with Ukoko to Japan. Is Armand there?

(2:30). K_ you need to add a little bit to this one, it's not just Cu there are those made of composites....

(2:32). Armand speaks a little. If you mix them with others you get a better result.

.. Can we put these on KFSSI so people can choose which topic they want. .

(2:34).

.. #6 Create gold from Tritium Gans. K- Please contact the Japanese embassy they'll give it to you. It's already been given. R- You've talked about that before ...

If you like to start testing it.
#7 MaGrav windings adjusted ..

(2:36). In a meeting in Beijing we gave some materials to test...

(2:38). ..

(2:40).

(2:42).

#9 is exercises for emotion and breath. (2:44). It all ties into a need for going to space and control of our own spaceship our body and emotions. ...

K- I have to leave in the next 7 minutes. So we'll come back to this in the next Thursday teaching for people to start choosing what they would like to do. Would you like to read the rest.

(2:46).

(2:48). Emotional dialysis machine. I thought that was a nice phrase. I think the emotional dialysis machine will come through the Enhancement Unit (EU). What I would like to invite a lot of KS to design projects around the EU. What do you want to see and what is the result when you change things. You can launch research on different application and position or whatever and in AZ we are placing 10 units and 6 of these are for medical application, the other 4 are part of the space research in which are inviting the American and Iranian scientists to join us. We would like to see what happens if you change some parameters. If you come up a set up and you want to see what is the effect on the emotions, production, 4 of these units are specifically for research, production of materials and all sorts of things like this. You can go to AZ for 3 or 4 months to test. R- We had a little brain storm before today when you mentioned some sounds that could be played when you get into the EU. That was offline. One of our Iranian scientist is a musician and I asked him to look into it. .. Use the T we have ...

(2:50). If you look all the 12 here are practical purposes. ...

K- KS in the U Council will do. and what ideas they come with on the spiritual and soul level and want to research and see or do theoretical research. R- we need more input. K- yeah, different topics. **We might have some news for you very soon regarding other aspects of the KF Global operations,** (2:52). and facilitating these things. Is there anything else. I have to travel.

(2:54). Thank you very much. R- One comment, man says he used this T with the African Swine Flu and it worked. Yes we know.

Thank you

Video

END.

308th Knowledge Seekers Workshop December 26, 2019

(** Adam as Creator, Eve as Daughter: (Best Soul Teaching - What went wrong on planet Earth and how to prevent it from ever happening again)

The Iran Conference you'll be hosted by Iranian families, Americans launched most advanced missiles at Tehran and they returned back and hit Saudi oil refinery shows modern weapons obsolete, The peace has begun, Iran to take leadership in spreading new technology, I have given you the best Christmas gift the Creator could give, the chance of peace and the opening of the Universal Community, 2020 was year promised for beginning of peace, Mankind has a ripple effect on the Universal Community, The true story of Adam and Eve is that Eve is the daughter and carries the creation further, Man first migrated out of Africa through Iran and now returns back, When you rotate the Gans it creates a soul of all Gans in the ball likewise the Tehran conference will create a new soul of peace for humanity, I'll retire March 2021, The conversion of energy to feed the man without killing, The Universal System is not just for man but all creatures in the universe will use this same machine, We are part of the family of the Universal Community and they are present here on earth, In your research try to understand the elevation of the soul and what the soul level creates and in which dimension of the universe, If Iranian G blocks the conference we'll change it through enlightenment, Mankind is ready for the change, Environmental pollution may be for some to go through evolution of the STM and allergies occur when one doesn't accept it, Rotating the Gans in a core you find the soul of it and that brings the universe to you if you match the field strength of the soul of the moon then your love for the moon will take you there, Gans is a portal to another dimension and can be used to spiritually awaken, Feeding the man directly through satellites,

Soul Teaching: 1:54: Goes deeper into meaning of Adam is the Creator and Eve is the daughter, The Creator of all shows his adoration and love for what he can create, his daughter, When man thinks of Eve as his wife he interacts and binds himself with the physicality, When you are just and correct in every sense you do not need a male and a female to create, the balance of the field forces leads to creation of new dimensions - called the daughter, When the daughter of the Creator appears the cycle of creation will be complete, He came to understand why Adam created physicality, When man falls in love with the souls of creatures of the universe they can only create soul children, The skin is the essence of the emotion and plant grafting, From singularity and in balance with each other we create the birth not in the dimension of man's thought, We need to become aware that we possess the physicality and not the soul and emotion, In the dimension of the soul one sees the truth,

The world leaders go into the Enhancement Unit (EU) and come out knowing the truth, People who see the flashing light at point of death where the STM and STP fields interacting like daylight from the fields of the Sun and Earth, Being able to retract the physicality back into the soul and re-manifesting like at time of sleep, When you die nobody goes to the Creator as such you become part of the structure of the position of the Creator, Attachment can hold you to the physical dimension for some time, You cannot die before the destined time because the other souls have to make a position for it

otherwise you would be stealing from them, What is behind the fields of the Creator - read Book #8, The Tehran conference is the beginning of the change of process as we have to reach billions of people and change a lot of things at the same time, We need the religious leaders to trigger it as they are the abusers they have to end it by becoming enlightened to the truth, (2:29) Mr. Keshe tells his story of how he matured and it took 3 times before he accepted his mission, "I decided not to allow my soul to be abused or my physicality to be lied to and cheated and the rest and when I took that step everything has changed", Becoming a physical life to understand how you can stop the processes in it (to fix what has gone wrong like on Earth), The Creator took this physical life that we experience here on earth so that He could discover what went wrong and to see that it never happens again in the physical dimension, What went wrong? - the killing, The problem is with the creator of the planet and the conditions it was created under, The mistakes of the past prophets like Moses was they fell into the dimension of the physicality and justified the killing, Mr. Keshe waited until he matured his soul of physicality through life experience to prevent any mistakes from happening this time, ,)

(:06). Wish you all a Merry Christmas.

.. There are a couple of things to tell. Next weeks teaching will move to 12 C European time not the usual 9 O'clock. I will be traveling. ..

.. Every teachings more or less, different weeks, comes from (:08). different parts of this planet. We are in a different place today and next week, after the week after again different, .. then we have the Malta conference. And then the whole cycle starts. This carries on until April in the beautiful city of Tehran. If you are aware we'll announce next week, we'll open the booking for Tehran Conference. The Tehran conference as I announced in the Iranian teaching, Chat rooms on Monday and we indicated it last week will be a pivotal point in the world of the teaching of the T and the world of Science, and for us most probably the beginning of a new cycle. The conference is open to as many people as can travel to Tehran. We encourage the KS to attend the visa to attend the conference. The Iranian KF has been discussing it and been debriefed about the conference. **The difference with the Tehran conference is we'll try to organize that you only need a ticket to get to Tehran. the length of the conference, your stay in Tehran, will be handed over as much as can be done to the Iranian KF team, which means you will live amongst the Iranian families.** You'll understand the reality of what we call Iranian culture, (:10). of hosting and the love of the Iranian nation. They have started the process. Hopefully, we can accommodate as many people as can come and in this process of 4 days of conference the total space T from the Iranian scientific point of view and the KF will be shared. Which means in the conference the Iranian teams have started organizing themselves to show the different aspects of the technologies they have or are developing through the space T. We have already asked the Iranian government to accommodate up to 2,000 representatives from the KF, the Iranian KF, Iranian diplomatic and the political scene of Iran. To the extent that the invitation goes to his Eminence Ayatollah K of Iran. As I explained we have reached the point of peace, as we see it with the new development in T **the war systems of the present time has become obsolete as**

we have seen with the American Navy, Air force, and everything else they could muster in the Persian Gulf in the last months, but they could not utilize it because the damage done by their attack on Iran was so destructive to themselves. We saw the end of wars and how the most sophisticated rockets which were targeted to Tehran, (:12). were scientifically and technologically returned back to the sender as I said in my teachings before and accidentally as I said, do you remember, go back to the teaching, return to the sender, there is no such address. As I said when a friend sends you a gift and you don't need it you give it back to him. It depends if he has a use for it. When the rockets, the most advanced missiles were targeted for Tehran it was returned and it landed in the Saudi Arabia refinery and they could not find anybody else to blame except Iran because they, themselves launched it. So they got their own gift back but they were so embarrassed to say such a thing that as you saw they tried to get the Air Force to see if they can get more in, and they gave it to the Saudis and they couldn't do anything with it. **Because when the Saudis examined the wreckage of the rocket it had all American data on it. This is one thing the Americans could not tell to the public,** the refinery and the fire we saw in the Saudi Arabia, was a return of a gift. Unfortunately, the ball could not be caught by those who sent it as a gift, and it caused such a mayhem. This shows **the beauty of the knowledge and the T that we do not need to attack, but we have the T to make the present weapons T obsolete. This is the beginning of the peace.** In this process as I explained to the Iranian KF team, this obsolete (redundancy) of the weapons of the present time of the most advanced, has created the end of wars. (:14). At the same time it has created a new dimension that someone has to take the lead in the technological and knowledge of man in the advanced T. There is no nation better than Iran who is the cradle of the knowledge of ?? In Tehran we take the leadership in science and T on the banner of humanity. This is where the turning point comes. This is taking leadership by science and peace and not by weapons and murder and mass murder as we have seen in the recent past and hundreds of years by mankind. Therefore if any of you would like to come to the conference in Tehran to see the first steps in science and T of the space and change in the evolution of the science, the Tehran conference is the beginning of that cycle. As I advised the Iranian government officials, it's time to take the leadership the way Daruis and ?? Kush did. On this way, please go to the KF website and register yourself we'll pass your names to the Iranian officials for clearing your passage to Tehran and secondly we'll pass your names to the KF Iranian community to arrange and accommodate you on your arrival in Tehran. It means they'll facilitate you and the Iranians will take you to their homes and most probably pick you up in their cars and you'll be taken to the love of home. (:16). We'll bring the change both scientifically and to the STM. We'll even invite the world leaders and ambassadors to attend the conference. One of the best ones will be the offer and invitation by the Iranian officials to president Trump. Maybe that will be the only chance he'll get to attain the Noble Prize for peace and maybe a path to the second election. Will it get, through a change of attitude. On this platform it makes it something very easy, it's the responsibility of every KF supporters and K Seekers to write and invite your diplomats, politicians, and your head of states to Tehran for the original scientific conference which will lead to a peace conference. How you go on the media, use the public platforms on the Internet, spread this invitation around the world and the success of it is in your hands and the direction set by the UC and Earth Council. The beauty of it is that we take the leadership as One

Nation, One Planet, (:18). and as one race we guide the rest of humanity to the new path of knowledge, strength through the knowledge and T for peace. This is the message of Christmas for the humanity. We all have worked to this target, to this call and we bring it to this point. Every effort will be made that we can and do and the facilities to be made available that humanity starts a new course. Showing you technologies, showing salvation from the pains and problems of the past, gradually changing and financing peace and new T, then for war. Caroline asked me yesterday, do we need to go to Malta and build a center there, why don't we make it on a ship. I said, I thought about it already, but at the present time one missile can create us a lot of problem, but if we can push the world community towards the peace, maybe the most latest advanced naval warships which have anchored 700 kilometers in the Indian Ocean by the Americans, (:20). will change and become flag bearers of peace to go around the world instead of delivering bombs and rockets, they'll deliver new education in science and T. They'll become flag bearers of peace. It's very easy we don't need to dismantle them, it is easy to change them into education centers, into health centers and put them around the world to help to change and convert a lot. We'll make men of peace from men of arms. You have to understand that these people are highly educated most of the them, so in a way they only change their clothes into teaching, and culture and changing. It doesn't take much, it just needs one man to open the eye of the man to the insight of the peace. We see the Tehran conference to be the beginning of it. As our webmasters open the registration for the Conference in Tehran the only thing you need is a ticket of love. We saw John sitting in god knows how many hours of traveling from Argentina to be in the conference in Brazil, and they turned him back, an old man in his 70's more or less, but the journey was there to make, because it makes that difference in the soul. (Take) this journey and come to Tehran, and when you go to the Embassy, write down we are going to the Conference of KF (:22). from the 19th to the 22nd, in the beautiful city of Tehran. As I said to the Iranian KF, if you invite, and one minister accepts to attend, the Iranian minister has to accept his invitation of arrival, which means, if any of you have a connection with a president of Prime Minister of your nation, or you can do what the Italians did in the Italian parliament when the KF Key was released, to invite and he requests that he wants to attend the conference, the Iranian leadership has to accept and be present. This is the international law of engagement by the world leaders. This engages many of us and this is the beginning of taking leadership in science and T and peace. It comes to one point do we exclude nations or do we invite all. You have to understand on arrival in Tehran and on the availability of what we call the Enhancement Systems (EU) would any of the world leaders dare to take the step to step in. Would the voice of the man going in be different then the voice when he comes out, man or a woman. Or would we get into what we call the pleasure of the Iranian, (:24). master piece of work, what we call "tarruf", which means, 'you go first please, no, no, you go first please.' Let's see which leaders will take the first step into the new dimensions of peace by entering the Enhancement Unit universal system. Would they walk in because of their illnesses or would they walk in to enhance and elevate their souls, that by stepping out they'll reach a new level of leadership. Maybe on the stepping out would reach the saying of Bahuala who said, 'the time will come that no man will take the crown of leadership as they see each other as equal and in love with each other.' It's a very delicate point and in a very slow way, I have guided the KF and humanity to this point. From now it's in your hands, KF followers,

supporters or KF or what we call, "anti" or whatever, let's see how we can bring peace through the knowledge and T. Just before we started I was explaining to Rick that I had a very beautiful but strange experience. I was in an airport lounge, (:26). sitting next to me was an American woman and on the other side of her was an American man. Very interesting, attention seeking, enjoying the presence of children as I found out later on that they couldn't have any children, so they enjoyed the presence of them. In my talk, he said he was from Washington. I thought a Navy man or National Security guy, his haircut, his manner of walking, very extrovert American as usual, but somebody connected to me through the haircut of the American military goes with them until they go to the grave. In talking he said, I am the first pilot who flew the F-17 and very proud of it. If you know, the F-17 is one of the latest man-killing machines of the Americans. I said to him in a simple way, with the new T all the present weapons T is obsolete. We have war, if we manage to create new weapons out of the new plasma T which has come up. He could not take it. He could not see what he worked on and was so proud of, hit the dust. Maybe this is the way we have to go, we have to lead. We have to understand that the world leaders need to set the new line of communication for humanity to explain the new advancement in peace and in equality of man through knowledge and T. (:28). Now you understand why I put Tehran conference at such a distance to build up for it. The Iranian KF have already started the work and they said they have a crew of 30 and can start and they have enough to be able to support such a position. You have to understand the Iranian mentality, as soon as you say you have a guest, they all invite the guest, then if you say he is a foreigner, oh, they are worshipped. When you get to Tehran, don't be surprised if you get smothered with love, kisses, and cares and thought of often, the best seats in the best restaurants and house in the city and are for you for the time you are in Tehran. It doesn't matter if you are a layman or a president. This will create a dilemma for the Iranian government to accept such a conference on such a short term or to take the leadership in science and T and the evolutionary development in the Space T. In the coming days and weeks I will be in touch closely with the Iranian officials trying to accommodate and for them to understand the position of the Iranian scientists that leading in Nano T in what we call the present rocket, nuclear and all the advanced technologies the Iranian scientists have homegrown, (:30). and lead the world in many aspects. Now it is time to officially take the lead and lead mankind to the progress of development of peace and T, and abandoning wars and conflicts. I wonder if our Hebrew U Council can invite the Israeli president to Tehran, or we can get the Rabbis to return to Tehran where most of them were born and bread through their ancestors. Would we see the Italians to be strong enough to see themselves to be in a position to invite the Vatican and the Italian leadership. The Tehran conference is not just scientific but is a total science and T to create the conditions of peace. We encourage all the KF K Seekers, if you have achieved evolution in the T, let us know and we can invite you to present it. I hope we don't get the lady from Italy who wanted to show a game and then when we didn't let her show, she became everything wrong with the KF. These conferences are a serious point for scientists, politicians and diplomats to attend. **I have given you the best Christmas gift the Creator could give, the chance of peace and the opening of the U Community. (:32). 2020 is the time of change and the time when most of the world leaders were promised, the beginning of the world peace, the beginning of the beginning.** As we say the best mark you can get is 20, now the mankind has got 2 of

them, 20 out of 20. It's time to graduate towards them and it's the responsibility of all the KF K Seekers to work in this direction. It's not anymore somebody else might do it, I invite him. I invite the world leaders. I ask and request the Iranian officials to organize this function that we show the beauty of our T and the beauty of world peace and world order. I wonder how much and how far we can meet, as I said, by 2021, the beginning of the promise of the new life. The new soul will manifest which humanity and the U have been waiting for. This is what we said, and what has been the promise of the beginning of the time. Then we will see, **are we still going to kill animals to consume. Are we going to destroy more, (:34). to get advantage for ourselves for a short time and life span on this planet. Or we understand more that these small changes that we have done on this planet, whatever has had what we call rippling effect in the U Community.** Mankind has not seen as yet, as I explained once it's like a farmer who grows the fruit and to him it's just a box of fruit that he sells to go to the big city that he can have an income from that he can live, but that box of fruit lands in the palaces and on the tables of the kings and queens and the leaders of the world without him knowing. **Has it been the ripple effect of the man on the U Community and is it time for the farmer to understand where the fruit of his life work ends up. Has mankind been blind that what he has done, even wrong or right has had a ripple effect on the creation and the world of the U.** And for the first time he comes to meet and eat on the table of the kings. Are we going to sacrifice to cut the tree or are we nourishing the farmers work to bring more the delicious fruit but not for the king and queen, (:36). but for the whole nation that the tree becomes a tree of humanity. The apple which the Adam promised but as we said **the man has never understood the true story of the apple and the Adam.** As I explained, in the present history of man you say, the man or the Adam took a rib that it made and created the Eve. In truth there is more extension to this, the man who created the Eve, **the Eve is not the wife, but the daughter of the Adam, where he could truly love and where his beauty could be passed down to the rest of his own creation.** Now we understand the beauty of the daughter of the Adam, not the Eve. Mankind has always read the stories in half and maybe now you understand, why when the truth was given to the Jewish leaders, they gave only half a story and they said the blood of what we call, faith passes down in the woman, the blood of the woman, the daughter, from the mother, and from the mother to the daughter. Now we complete another mystery in the cycle of man. Now we **understand the true Eve is the daughter which is born to carry the beauty of the Creator, (:38). to be able to replicate and carry both the love and the physicality of the Creator. That is the time of the completion of the cycle of the truth. The apple was the love of the man for the physical existence.** Now as we progress towards the Tehran conference we'll build to the next step, to the direction of not being interested in how the cores go, or how this goes, but we look at the total energy which this T will create in the humanity, a new blood line, new blood life, a new cycle, a new era, a new continuity through the daughter of Adam. This is the time of peace and the peace will come through T and no other way. A correct peaceful T which meets all the needs of the man and corrects all the path and the past. Many of us will come to understand this very soon and it will grow on us in the next few weeks and coming months, that the new promised beginning has started. We don't know any other nation or place then the nation of Iran to carry this. (:40). Going by the historical past when the man crossed the straight of Hormuz into the mainland from Africa, the spread of the

human race across the Asian and American continent started just above the straights of Hormuz where the family spread. **So the land of Iran is the point where the humanity spread across this planet and so we go back to the motherland to where we changed,** we accepted the handover from the African Continent and **the size and time of the evolution started. In so many ways we are all Aryans, it doesn't matter where we come from** as if you are a Chinese or a Russian or American or European, the change and the position started just above the straights of Hormuz **when the water was shallow and mankind crossed into a new area.** It spread across the coast line and spread further up in the north ways. The Tehran conference is bringing back the whole of humanity at the point where they divided and where they started. Maybe this time from this point, again we start a new revolution which is dividing into space and we start the process of, we stop expanding across the continents of this planet and **we expand through our knowledge and T across the U. (:42). I am the Messiah. As I said to the Iranians I am the messiah of my soul and physicality and to me Tehran is where my soul will find peace** and knowing that the new generation of souls which come from it will carry that wish and message. It depends on you where your messiah takes you to. Do not forget **when you put drops of Gans's in the ball and it takes motion and becomes dynamic, it creates a common soul to become the soul of all the Gans's in the ball. Would with this motion we would bring man to that point, that the new soul of peace will be created in Tehran for all the world leaders and all the man at the same time.** This has been our wish and this is what we have planned. **The truth is we have come to that point, the point of maturity,** and the knowledge and science of man has brought us to this point, that we see no need for war as we have managed to match each other in war. (:44). If you think of it, when 2 animals fight and when they get tired of it because no one of them can win, they talk peace. When one thinks he is stronger and starts a war and he thinks he can win, and he gets stuck, at the end of it, he ends up at the table of peace negotiations. Mankind has been through all of this. Mankind has managed to master this thing, master the reality of the science of creation and **we are a lucky few that are born and will be present to witness this point of change.** Billions of us born in the past were wishing for it that they could see it, and billions of humans after this time will wish that could have been present to be part of it. The Tehran conference is a revolution in science and a revolution in bringing peace between nations and religions that they all agree that there is oneness in all and there is no need to cover it with different colors and races and flags and religions and god knows what all. As I said, we have just started. (:46). Write to your world leaders and diplomats and to each other to arrange how many of you will travel to Tehran. We have a hundred thousand (capacity) football stadium in Tehran and we have a 10 room conference in Tehran too. You decide in how the mankind will go, we'll make it, power to see, or will we become shy being afraid of what we believe. Don't be afraid, if you can sponsor or you can make the way to Tehran, apply and go. Arrange the plane craft for 200 or 300 people. Talk to the tour office. The Iranian government and nation will welcome. **The beauty of it is that when you attend the country for the conference how can you put embargos on the nation.** Now you understand. Mankind by killing many in one go at Hiroshima thought that they had found the ultimate weapon of destruction, killing and power. But actually that Hiroshima bomb was the starting point of peace that everybody targeted to kill as many, but nobody dared to use. We saw it, (:48). 70 or 80 years down the line, **2 of the most powerful nuclear technology, one**

with science and one with weapons stood face to face, and they have come to the truth between Iran and the US. One not knowing what the other one has, and one being fully aware of what the other possesses, but both lethal enough to deter from use. We have come to the point of stalemate in the world of war and this has shown the world community that there is time for peace. There is time that weapons can be put down. The only skirmishes we'll see will be between the Christians and the Moslems in and around the plains of Africa, and this soon will cease to exist. This is the war of religions, to see who banks more, and this will come to an end by April and onwards. When there is no more religion to fight for, but the unity of humanity and mankind. Vatican has collected enough, to put back in to humanity. Saudi Arabia has collected enough in Jeddah, to allow the humanity to enjoy a new cycle of life. The other world leaders have learned that it is time to talk constructively to change, and it is time to do a constructive work for their nations. (:50). **You won't see any charges on KF Tehran conference, registration, and as is tradition, especially with this meeting, all your registration will be given to the Iranian national security to be vetted by the Iranian security system, that we all know we are going there for peace,** and we all know that they know that we know it is time to talk peace. We don't march on the street, we gather to explain the new T that it marches mankind to peace. We encourage you to show us many applications and developments in the scientific world in the next 4 months using the T and we have asked the Iranian scientists to do so. Now you understand why I said **by March 2021 I'll retire because I will have achieved** what I came here for and the rest will be in the hands of the world leaders and KF K Seekers, U Council, and Earth Council to carry the wishes of peace from us. In a way we step down for you to start managing. I hope that was the best Christmas gift we could ever bring mankind. (:52). I hope you enjoy it and gather strength and unify the KF around the world to meet and work with the Iranian KF to achieve the world peace plan. The Webmasters will open a new Chat line for the Tehran conference world peace. **All of you can participate with it through "Telegram" it has the facility to translation in different languages and you can choose the one you want and it will be translated, then you all can communicate together around the world as K Seekers.** On this new platform which will be released, as we did with Brazil, there will be no allowance for disrespect and humiliation, or the talks about the politics and the world. The politics has failed, science and the wisdom of the man has taken over. We want you to use this platform to communicate with all the Iranians, Chinese and the rest as a common platform, as the Iran peace conference that it brings us the unity that when we meet in Tehran we already know each other, in so many ways. This is what we call the unifying platform. Try to enjoy each other, and try to understand how and where you are going to meet, and how things are going to be done. Invite ministers and politicians, layman on the street and doctors from universities, (:54). and different governments. I feel sorry for the Iranian government that it has to do such a thing in such a short time, but in so many ways, by **what they did a few weeks ago by diverting such a huge damage that was planned for Tehran. Now they can use the time of peace to organize for this conference.** When a world leader dies, in a matter of a few days, the other leaders find the time to cancel to attend his funeral and to travel to the destination of the burial and celebration of the new leader. Now **the world leaders have 4 months to bury, the dead of the war, of man's wars for centuries in Tehran.** And to organize to be there to see the birth of the new life, new generation, place and

dimension. We are all going to the funeral of the end of wars and to celebrate the beginning of peace and the entry of man to the U Community and in the dimension of understanding the world of creation in a much better way without ?? and prejudices of the past. I know many of the KF KS have already told me that they are getting ready to be in Tehran. And strange enough, Tehran is ready for you. We make this platform under the condition, the only condition that the T will lead us to peace. (:56). The T lead us for the Americans, Iranians, and Chinese to work on one platform, how to open the space in a way that we do not make the mistakes of the past on this planet. I was watching a program about the Himalayas and people going to Everest to conquer the Everest. In that process they are very proud, and many die, and many don't make it to the top, but what they don't show is how much rubbish, debris, and carnage they leave behind at the bottom of the mountain. This time as we try to make the peak we should make that there is no garbage left on this planet and in the U, in the brain and in the emotion of the man, and in the direction of the unity of the mankind. Cleanup, that when you start you start fresh. We invite the Jews back to Tehran, as we invite the Armenians as we gave them home in Jaffa. Iran is the land of "Zatorsht" As it was said, **The Three Wise Men who came on Christmas, with the wisdom of, Do Good, Think Good, and Act Good.** (:58). I will be releasing new technologies in the coming weeks in different KF K Seekers will be welcome to test to develop to be ready for the Tehran conference. These new groups will consist of space, fuel, energy, health, environment and materials. Your language should not be the barrier. We'll bring these groups into KFSSI teachings on Mondays thru Fridays. This is how the target for KFSSI Monday is set. **Rick started the process last week. Now what we want to do is to gather a platform of KF experts in different sections on KFSSI to come together on a daily basis to develop and to have these technologies ready to be demonstrated in Tehran,** irrespective of your color, race or religion. American scientists are welcome as much as the Iranian and the Chinese. We'll work on the platform of One Race, One Nation and One Planet. If you know experts in different fields of what you want to do and the groups are set, invite them, it doesn't matter who they are or where they sit, invite them to the platform of communication and development and they'll participate. (1:00). The KF SSI was set to break the barriers of the religion, race and knowledge and from this term it starts from next week. If you have an idea that can be developed in the next 3 or 4 months and it's basic basis, you'll have a platform in KFSSI and a number of Zoom channels will be setup for this purpose. **Whatever you can imagine, do you want to develop it, we'll show you that it can be done inside the Enhancement Unit (EU) and how you need to adapt it to use it. Even those of you who are of the path of belief in Christ I will manifest the soul of Christ in that machine.** Even though you want to see the presence of Mohammad you will hear him, **if you decide to develop the T in the level of the soul of time and space of the time of the Presence.** I will bring Moses to declare what lies he did, that we understand what has happened in true time. When they speak, mankind has nothing to do to divide himself. **Those of you who understand this will take the path of wisdom. Those of you who do not understand will wither to nothingness.** (1:02). What ever you can imagine in the past time and you want to develop, will be developed in what we call, the Universal EU, because **it is the copy of the work of the U. It's you who has to understand how the U created that condition, the time, space, the soul and the action of the man.** Now tell the Vatican to open the books and tell the Vatican to close

the books, and bring the truth what happened. **So many people joined the KF on the wrong track, and so many that came thought they will find the right track. You all will find your own ways.** We all find our own way according to what we understand of the T and how we decide to direct it and divert it. **I have no fear in what is to come, it is a time to rejoice.** In so many ways a lot of people who came around the KF to see its benefit and they got disappointed, ask yourself why and how and what was the reason, (1:04). and why did your soul bring you to this journey? Then you'll find the answer. We came to gain a better financial position, or we came to gain another spread of the knowledge under the cover of financial gain from the KF. Many of you played that game and many of you walked away disappointed. But it's for you to understand. Many of you have come and through this process will become leaders and become pinnacle points, and pivotal points of the new generation of peace. As of next week we'll teach more and more in the advanced levels of the system technologies, not for you, or those who I call, common man to copy, but for those who are more advance educated to be able to develop it, that by the Tehran conference we can deliver that it becomes the cornerstones of the new knowledge.

Are there any questions?

R- Thank you Mr. Keshe.... (1:06). Q: **What were the categories** of the groups that will form, was it Space and Fuel? K- **You decide. It's just what we can deliver or bring.** What as the KF can develop. It's how we see it to be done. The medical side and the new space T is headed by one of the most beautiful men we know in KF, by **Dr. Rodrigo, he has accepted to head the KF medical section from the teaching and developing of the new machine that we have developed.** He will choose, he has a total free hand in bringing doctors and those who can be trained for the new machines that are coming to operation gradually. He is one of the most capable men who knows the T, he lives and loves the T the way I do and understands it. We have another doctor in Iran who is the same, and many other doctors, 3 doctors, these are men of medicine who understand both sides of what is there. We put a team under the mastership of Dr. Rodrigo to bring this together. (1:08). because what I think and believe and what I have seen, he has 20 years. **This T will go first through the health of the man's fear of his own life and by seeing progress he will take new actions to bring the other parts in.** the experiments on the health side will be one of the most extensive ones because everybody wants to know how they can get rid of their cancer and this and that. On the other hand, **what about the food that caused the cancer and the emotions** which causes these conditions. These are new researches we need to do. What about the energy fields which cause, that it leads up to these points and conditions. **Many people don't understand how amazingly we create so much of our own problem through the energy supplies. How we create so much transfer of energy from our soul through the use of energy. These all need to be studied. These lead to concentration of and new diseases of conversion and evolution.** Are we going to extend the knowledge beyond the present what we call, physical, pharmaceutical. Are we going to develop new ways to feed the man, new ways of agriculture. In simplicity, if you look at it, if any of you want to do the food and agriculture, what about understanding the totality of the need of the food, (1:10). that the totality of the agriculture. **What is agriculture? Or is it a Gans culture because at the end of it you take the energy of the sun, you convert it**

to protein or N and you put it in the plant, then you take that plant, whatever it might produce, the root, the fruit, the seed, you put it in the body of the man and you convert it back to energy, that, that energy creates the body and enhances and nourishes the STM. Now that we understand the knowledge in totality, do we need to go through these processes, do I carry a spaceship of the cows and the wheat with me, or do I carry the energy transfer that you K Seekers now understand and can do it in the universal system, **conversion of energy for the need of the man without killing, without building it to kill, to feed. This is the problem in the process of this planet, this is what has not been understood.** We say we don't want to kill animals or destroy plants to eat. **These are a conversion system and now we have the knowledge do we need to go through the processes of creation and destruction, or can we use directly the energy of the U in the dimension of physicality and the STM.** Can we take the energy of the U through the plasma or Gans T and feed the STM which has been the whole purpose of this killing. We have matured and we have to look at the facts. (1:12). How many of you K Seekers would like to start testing this in these machines. What level enhances to what level of the STM. What do we need to enhance to use the T, enhancement, universal enhancement, enhances the U not the physicality of the man. But I had to show you, this is for cancer, this is for Parkinson's and you all are happy with it, because you are so afraid of your own demise, but your demise was set to establish the soul, to free the soul. What are you afraid of? Would K Seekers look into, **what Gans's do I need and in what condition to create to feed the soul, that the physicality is fed for centuries.** Then Adam, an apple, and a creature of space is not food for consumption of energy. Now you understand. Try to come with .. there are still Gans's, Caroline says to me, you know you have to setup different classes for different levels of understanding, those who still want to play with Gans's, and those who still want to talk about the Gans's, and those who have developed and they want to play with energy. I said to her, I already thought of it but there is only one way, this is the way we are going to open that those who are researchers that they teach the others then everybody comes .. don't be shy, I don't know how to make Gans's. You never know, (1:14). until you ever need to make Gans's, if you learned the knowledge of energy transfer through the U. Maybe that's why you never learned to make Gans's. So when you decide where on these courses, these platforms, when you want to start in KFSSI, invite the world's K seekers, and the world's leaders in science to come in. You will get a lot of arrogance, especially if they have a PhD at the end of their name. And the ?? is, that the man with no name understands better than the man with HpD. Do you know what is the difference between HpD and PhD? Hypocrisy. You can guess the rest of it. If you understand that the K Seekers platform at KFSSI is for you now to setup the new structure for research and bring other people as I said last week and in other talks to join you. Don't think that they are not K Seekers, you see somebody in the field of knowledge, bring them in and teach them and let them be, then you will see .. they'll defend the book they've read and the title they put on their shoulder, but on the other hand as our Iranian and Dr. Rodrigo both said the same word to me in the past couple of weeks, but in different languages, this is not what you call new T in medicine, (1:16). this completes and puts everything in order of what they have been taught in medicine. It puts everything in a frame that you understand and can help. The beauty of it is, especially in medical terms, doctors sign themselves to help the sick and the man in poor health, but they never had the accessibility and they got fed up

with the present world of medicine because it can't solve the problem, but sometimes creates more problems. With this T they have the freedom to test the grounds that they can make the difference for their patients being it an animal, human, or a plant or whatever else. What is interesting is **in a very short time, shorter then mankind can imagine, you'll find men of space in these machines. They comes and they ask for healing from the problems of disasters they faced in the spans of the U. The universal system we have brought is a common system across the U, it's not the exclusivity to man.** You might look at it as a strange machine, but actually, as for the first time , as I said, we have brought the gift from the U Community to mankind. As a man, a dog, a fish, and as a man from the space, will use the same machine for every aspects that they need. **I have brought you a gift from the Creator. (1:18).** It depends on your knowledge, understanding, and your openness to accept that the new condition has come an it has started. Then you'll understand there is no difference between the man and the "man of universe", we all we will go through the same system and as they need to nourish, heal and repair, as the man does, will go through the same system. Don't be puzzled that this is a new system, **this is a unifying system for the whole of creation in the U.** But to you it's new. It's not just for making energy, or healing Parkinson's, **it's for man of space to see the machine, he knows what it is and how to operate it. For the mankind we had to put the control panel, but for the man of U, when they sit through their emotion they control the panel themselves** through the operation of the system. Mankind will soon learn, because you missed one point, do you remember, the **strongest always give to the weakest to bring them to the balance.** When the man of U needs the balance and enters the system. Now you understand. Slowly I'll open the beauty, (1:20). of the system I have given you. **Because it takes time to digest and it takes a few to understand for the others to be enlightened.** The universal EU says on it, belongs to the U, and not to the body of the man. Man always looks to his own pocket, but now your pocket has got a little bit bigger. Now it's for you to understand and to utilize it. Do you develop and put research groups in KFSSI that you can understand the use of the system. Get groups who can work and understand the system. You still need to do other fringe works but part of that leads to this. **Don't be shocked if you are in the system and you feel the presence of something.** That something could be someone who has come for repair but in the dimension of physicality can't see them. They are among us and our openness of accepting new friends and new family will be very harsh. This is why we don't want the world leaders and religious leaders to start making this difference, to start milking you again. I will end any religious leader who takes such a step. (1:22). **We'll not allow the conflict in race, religion, and anything else to go beyond the atmosphere of this planet, enough is enough. You'll meet them with pleasure, you create them with the love of the Creator, the way they have done to you.** In the last conference in Brazil, those who know, we invited one and she was present. I met with her in the morning of the conference and she attended with the pleasure of existence. In the conference I said, we have one of them amongst us. I'll try to introduce the U Community to the mankind in a very slow step. The understanding of it is important, that we are one race, one nation, one universe. As we have chosen different colors and shapes on this planet, we have done the same across the U, but **we all come from the same Father, the same Adam, and the love, (1:24). of His creation through his daughter has lead to creation of the U.** So if ?? to give to nourish has lead to creation of the Unicose. When

you are a father and you hold your daughter, you protect her and you nourish her because you know she is there from your creation and she can replicate you to carry your love to your, what we call our offspring's and this is what is the story of the U and **we are one of those offspring's, that from that offspring we have brothers and cousins and sisters so the U Community is our cousins** and brothers and whatever you want to call it, through the diversion and conversion of the fields of the U and the collection and operation of his existence we call the soul of the π ing. Maybe we have opened a new door and now we have as the human race to research the new T, to understand to unravel how and the way we'll become part of what we left. We are not a lost tribe, we are just a tribe that was too busy playing and forgot about the tribe, while they were still looking after us. **Try to do your research in understanding the elevation of the soul and what soul level creates, what kind of creation and in which dimension of the U.** (1:26).

You were looking to travel through the depth of the space through your soul and see what you convert to in the dimension of physicality. Now that I have explained a little bit more **you have to understand that you can do the same thing by elevating your soul to the level of the soul of the destination that the physicality will take shape on this planet if it accepts the presence.** As I said, this is the universal system. I wonder how many of you will sign up to be in Tehran and how many will sign up to show a new understanding. In Tehran if the time will be short, we'll extend it. **If the Iranian government blocks us we'll change the government. We don't change the government through a revolution, we'll change the soul of the leaders of the government, that they will be enlightened.** What we call, ?? stault soul technology. It's the responsibility of the Iranian leadership to accept, and to setup and take the leadership in world peace in knowledge and T and become the facilitator of the mankind, (1:28). to join the U Community through the understanding of the man taking what we call, the wings of flight into the U. **My wish is my command and the Iranian leaders will follow the same.** We have come to facilitate the peace and for those who understand the meaning of the peace, those who have not crossed their borders for 300 years. They defend it but they don't fight it, they have been they wear the same banner as they did for the Jews and the Armenians a hundreds years ago, now they take it to the point of other nations to enjoy the same freedom and liberty, be it the borders of Syria or Palestine. You have to understand why Iran stood so fast with these, it's because it's been the same **they stood so fast with other kings when we protected the Jews and the Armenians and the rest. Now we defend mankind to become and take the path of peace. This is part of our blood and our culture of understanding that we are all the same family and we need to be treated equal and in the right way.** We invite the Saudi kingship to Tehran for the conference as much as we invite their new friends in Jerusalem. (1:30). Those who sell them arms to create more war. Let them be ashamed of their own conduct. The invitation has to go to the Iranians as much as to the Palestinians and Americans and the rest to attend this conference. **If they do not allow the conference to take shape in the dimension of physicality, I will bring the STM on the 19th to Tehran. Then there will be no leadership.** Try to understand today's teaching. This is the teaching to open the man the U. It will not suit many those who, what I call, who thought they are at the top and sit right at the top on the KF, and they dictate and they been done wrong. They have not understood the purpose of the KF. Our purpose is very simple, ... **This is what is life. I love to be in the body of a man as a human to enjoy**

the beauty of a woman, but at the same, I would love to be a woman to enjoy the body of a man to be in existence. It doesn't matter which one of us sits on which way. (1:32). the soul counts and the emotion of the perfection counts and what we create with it. It is the time for changing and mankind will change. Mankind will change because we have brought something to you that you did not understand, and that is, is the mankind ready for such an evolution, Yes, is the mankind ready to go through such an evolution, the answer is yes. This child has been kept in the womb of the mother for millions of years to mature, to give birth to a new life and it has started. Are there any other questions?

Q: John - Mehran if I may call you this way, thank you for the matter of old man but certainly I don't see you falling into this category for the next 400 years thanks to the Gans waters? (1:34). K- This is Mr. John who traveled from Argentina 10 or 20 hours on a bus to be in the conference in Brazil. He doesn't like to be called an old man like me, we all like to think we are teenagers at this age. We live and work that way. You chose the wrong number 400 years, you need maybe to put another dot in front of it. Q: I didn't want to exaggerate. .. If we go by the pattern of our parents, we were born and nourished by, as we see the extension of all our families related (living) to 90s and 100, at 60 we haven't even reached the half a step, what they say is the new generations will live into 150 to 200 physical life plus, then we are still teenagers and you are right. None of my family, very few lived less than 80 plus. With the health care and replacement of organs that we have we'll all live to 120 to 150, so 60 years is not even there, and we only work for 30 years or so, before they make us retire by law. We are not even there. T ...

(1:36). Any other questions? Q: **To use the Gans successfully is all that is required is to drink the plasma water daily** and spend time daily in a Gans energy field, such as the UBESU? K- **If you can master all the energies that the U gives to the body of the man for it to survive, yes.** I was talking to Dr. Rodrigo and he said, you need so many things, so many number of Gans's, he wants everything. I said to myself, Dr. Rodrigo multiply by about a thousand and you are just about right, but that is a good beginning. When you speak about conversion and living, **we absorb not only from the food we eat, as I said, it absorbs 80% of the energy of what we need from our environment and some of these energies are so rare that they only can come in the conditions and interactions of the cosmos.** We are children of the U. We are not children of the earth. Just because we see the light and that is all we are going to receive, no way. Q: Do I understand this correctly, **Gans is a portal from this physical dimension into another dimension where everyone is in harmony** and part of the universal consciousness?

(1:38). If you look, I was looking at a video, the Iranian KS are working so hard to be able to make that hole in the middle of the core. They are so busy with it and they just managed to see a few bubbles in it. They were so excited, I received a video yesterday. **The truth is very simple, if you managed to put all the energies of the U in that core as a Gans, then what we see as a bubble, or whatever, you call it, a soul of the core, will match the STM, and does the man need it to be able to transport through it.** Or does it bring the U to the man to be in that bubble. In so many ways, in the future time man will understand this process. As I said, you make the G field of the moon and you'll travel to the moon, it will attract you. Isn't it correct now that you understand more, I can tell you that **create the strength of the soul of the moon and the love of you for the moon will take you to it. And you decide in which layers of the moon you want to**

manifest yourself in the dimension of physicality. (If) you create the heartbeat of the moon in the heart of the man, then the man will become part of the moon. You don't need to flight. (1:40). And that needs a lot of wisdom and understanding if you understood what I said. Any other questions? Q: **Is Gans a spiritual awakening system for all humanity in a few years, something that before would take dedicated monks and nuns lifetimes** of difficult practices to achieve just for themselves? Read the first sentence please. Q: Is Gans a spiritual awakening system for all humanity in a few years? K- If you understood what I said just a few sentences before. Then you you'll understand, I already answered you. ... Q: When praying would aiming the MaGrav reactor be the direction of the target soul improve the elevating of their soul? What. (1:42). R- repeats. As I said to you when you read that before, I said has this become rocket T, you want to target it ... Do you know what they call in English, flashing. R- flashing? In English ... you know they flash they open their jackets and they show (themselves without) clothes. So do you want to flash this way, I target you, you can have my love and then I want you to change your mind. What you call weapons T is over so there are no missiles business. **Isn't it better to understand the totality that you expand your wishes, the dimension of your wishes to encircle, to embrace the other soul, that if it needs it, it will get enlightened. Maybe it's your soul which needs to get enlightened by that soul and you don't see it.** When you think that way, that I want to direct it. **Why don't you expand that you might need direction. That's the point of humbleness, of maturity.** (1:44). Maybe I have answered you if you understand it. Any other question. Q: .. my friend suffers form Volatile Organic Compounds, and AIO, is there a way to protect your home to shield off or minimize those toxins through the use of Gans plasma, what would be the best method? K- Yes it can do but you have to understand why and how and the way it's done. **The environmental pollution, it could be for the evolution of some, maybe not for you, going through the evolution, and you have to accept it. When we get allergies like this it means the body is not ready to go through the evolution of expanding, understanding, and accepting new dimensions. Maybe that is needed for the next cycle of evolution of the STM.** This is why we have the damages because we can't accept the new conditions. Many of us live in the same environment and we accept it because then **it becomes part of the evolution of us to fit the new energy fields of this planet which creates a new condition for us, for our survival in the future** on this planet. (1:46). Allergies, if you want to call them, is non-acceptance, or not wanting to accept the changes through the dimension of the emotion. **When it happens in the dimension of physicality, we call it cancer, which is some energy that we cannot process.** Any other question. Is the sound okay today, are you happy with it Rick Crammon? R- excellent, very good. We have got a new system thanks to Stanley. ... Q: How can we change the habit of owning, accumulation and hoarding things. Man is so preoccupied with that, that he has little time to know himself? K- Has this not been the mystery for the mankind since the beginning. **Even when we were moles under the ground for dinosaurs, we used to accumulate and store. This is not understanding the process of creation and the fear of demise.** (1:48). As we develop these new technologies and we see that we can have what we want, this dimension will disappear from humanity. This is part of the cause of the problems of wars. By giving comfort to ??something everlasting ability will go. **Many nations enter into wars just to collect food to guarantee the survival and this will go.** Many animals

eat on top of, or consume so much energy out of the fear. If we understand some of the reptiles who eat one food a year or whatever or every few months and only eat if it is there, and they can adapt until they get the next food, then you understand that mankind has a long way to mature to get to their level. What dictates, they live in a very small environment but **their radar of the soul sees the totality and what is getting ready for them when they need it.** We look at the point and the position of the hunt, we don't look at the point and condition of the creator of the soul of the hunt, it is at the point of inception. To change that chain is going to be very difficult for humanity and the creatures on this planet. The **Chinese are planning to launch hundreds and thousands of satellites in the next 5 years. Would we use these satellites to feed, to use them to create the conditions of the availability of the energies, (1:50). that the mankind needs that not even the fish will kill. The biggest criminals of the eating of the lives, are the plants, because if you look at it, they continuously consume protein directly once it's created.** Would we live in this dimension of the physicality once we change and understand the change of the whole structure, which we will do. We don't consume physical food. Is there any need for the whole of the digestive system. Do we need the bladder and kidneys to clean it, and the lung to convert it. The reality comes, how would our body evolve to that position so rapidly. Would we feed the STM that in the process, it will confirm the existence of the need of the physicality, and that's it, you don't consume anymore. You get internally fed for what you want to show in the physical dimension. Q: Caroline Keshe, (1:52). .. she is only 10 meters from me, not on the other side of the planet. ...

(SOUL Teaching: Adam Creator, Eve daughter)

Q: We were talking yesterday that maybe it's time for me to explain to humanity Adam and Eve, but **the real reason why it's Adam and why it's Eve**, I don't know if the time is right for you to explain it now? **I just explained it a few minutes ago. No you just explained part of it. Mankind is not ready yet. (1:54). What I tell you in private mankind is not ready.** Mankind is not ready to understand the truth about the Adam. ... **You see the Adam is the Creator, the Adam is not the man.** Through Adam what was brought to mankind, ... the religious leaders converted it to suit them in the Bible and before, in the Old Testament and then it was added and changed to suit the understanding and benefit of the Church, Synagogue, Mosques, and everybody else. The true essence of the Adam was explained to humanity a long time ago. **The Adam is the God, the Creator, is the creator of all and the Eve is that, who he could show his love and adoration for, what he had to give, but he could replicate him, in the essence, what we call, the daughter of Adam, the Eve, what we call, is not the Eve as you call it, as his wife, but in truth was his daughter. Because not only could show the love of the father, the love of the Creator, in what is created, but in it, he could see that he could create another life. (1:56). In essence when you are just and correct in every sense, you do not need a male and a female to create.** In essence of justice, as it is in Chinese Yin and Yang, **the balance of the field forces leads to creation of new dimensions**, which is what we call, the daughter. What can create from me, is (its) own existence, another. That's what a woman does. Where a man does not. In essence, as I said for many years, **on the evolution of presence of the soul of my daughter, the cycle**

of the creation will complete, for me, for the essence of the Creator. Until that time the essence of the creation is not complete. In so many ways, mankind has misunderstood what was explained, but this was the only way he could (understand), and this is why when it was originally explained, thousands of years ago, to the men of what we call, who were supposed to be the soul leaders, they twisted it in a way that mankind could understand and put it in the shape of physicality of Adam and Eve and the Apple. **The apple when the female was created for life, for showing the love, not to be the daughter but to be the partner to share with, was what we call, the creation of, what we call, interaction of physical life that man got bonded and bound to the physical life.** (1:58). This is why many times I said, we come to the dimension of physicality to understand why Adam ever created the dimension of physicality. Was it the confirmation of his own physical existence or the pleasures of the beauties of what he can create. **The completion of the life comes when the daughter of Adam is created. Until that time, it is the time to be.** The life of Adam or the Creator or what you call, God, is the essence of creation of ?? the origin. You call it the virgin birth. Does the virgin birth, comes the interaction of the soul of the man or does it come from the creation of the soul of the new life embedded in the body of the man. **Many of those who are the travelers of this planet,** as we have opened these EU, have been here. **Physically it is impossible to interact to have children. The interaction is by falling in love of the soul of the two created, and they created what we call, the child of the soul.** (2:00). And then if the female is of the earth dimension she accepts to nourish that soul, to give it a dimension of physicality. And we see many of those on this planet. I met one very recently, where the feature of the existence of the father we see in the shape of the daughter, and all the daughters carry the same along the line. These are the children of the soul. In Christianity it has been changed into virgin birth. As I wrote recently to a K Seeker, **I have manifested in the soul of Moses, Mohammad, Jesus, and many others, but in essence I am the same soul.** This is what we can tell, what will come, because we planned and we are the originator, we are the origin of. The children of the soul in the dimension of the physicality, we shall see very soon again. Show to the mankind, can match. This is the new dimension. This is what we have to understand that unravels the mysteries of the past, (2:02). which have been shrouded by a lot of mysteries. Adam is the Creator, not Adam as a man. In the passage of **man through the U** as man has always been so physical, man of different, what we call, different strength of the physicality, **will fall in love with the passengers of the U, the same with the women. As I said, physical interaction to create 99% of the time is impossible, as a frog can't mate with a cat, and a dog can't mate with a fish. As simple as that, but a frog can fall in love with a cat.** In the dimension of physicality it's impossible, but in the dimension of the strength of the STM or as we call the creation, that is a reality. Mankind, now that he has opened up to the space will see it, as we fall in love like a ton of bricks, with a woman on this planet, **we'll fall in love like a ton of bricks in the space with the soul of the beauty of the soul of the creatures of the U. When we give, in giving and receiving,** (2:04). **it's like an egg and a sperm, it creates a new dynamic situation condition that it leads to a life of its own, and then who of the 2 are responsible, or accept the responsibility, or have the near strength to nourish that new soul.** The future of the mankind in the space doesn't come out of intercourse with the physical dimension, it comes through the dimension of the soul which is the creator of the physicality. Mankind will understand

this very soon. **This is one of the reasons we came this time and presence, to complete another cycle of the creation. It's not to be the reflection, it's to understand the totality. If you look at it, in the agriculture we take the skin of one plant and we put it on another plant and it changes the fruit and the flavor and the color. Do we carry the essence of it, or do we carry the emotion of it, there's the skin of the plant, as we know the skin is the essence of the emotion.** Now maybe those of our farmers understand the truth about it. We will understand new dimensions in the new opening of the space. **If I could explain, (2:06). to mankind how much the universal EU would change the course of humanity, you will all commit suicide to be in that dimension, in the physical dimension not to be present.** As in the Iranian teaching, somebody asked the question, or they are saying in Iran that, now he is changing man to souls and god knows what is going to happen with us all. If man's physicality changes the soul in the dimension of the universal system it means that physicality has matured to join, what you call the world of dimension of the U. **Isn't this why we are all born? If the system creates that condition, it must have the energy of the Creator that we can elevate the STM to be free from the physical dimension and entanglement in it.** Does it mean you are going to miss it? I don't think so. **Maybe the connection with the world of what we call the field strength of the soul will be much stronger than when it was a father in the physical dimension.** Now we understand as I said many times, when we come, we bring the soul which is a lover with us, (2:08). because we have matched in the dimension of the U. **Allowing it to nourish a daughter, is a natural process of the souls of the U, which means they follow the process of the Creator,** but we give it the dimension of physicality, then you call it the Adam and Eve. **From singularity and in balance with each other, we create the birth, not in the dimension of man's thought.** I told you slowly we'll mature you to the point of understanding. Not only you don't need to eat what you see outside because it's beautiful, you don't jump on it because you think it is your right. Soon you'll understand. **We on this planet possess physicality, but not the soul and the emotion. This is one of the biggest mistakes in man's mind and if once you become aware of it, you have solved half of your problems.** As I said once to an Arab, Jewish and Moslem guy, you know you men always think that the girl has to be a virgin that you are the first man to conquer, (2:10). **you conquer the physicality but you don't know where the emotion and the soul sits, is it a virgin. Then mankind understands that man needs to live through the STM and not the dimension of physicality,** because in the dimension of soul you see the truth. A lot to learn and a lot to get rid of in taboos and misunderstanding.

Any other questions.

I think 2 hours and 15 minutes. I think we hear Alzar. ... Last time we had a meeting Alzar did everything to get in but she couldn't get in. We said she lost her wings and her voice, now today she has got her voice back ... Q: What happened after the Adam created the Eve, what happened between them? K- Eve as a daughter to the truth or Eve as a completion of man's understanding of another? Q: **I want to know the real story?** K- **You are not mature enough yet.** Q: What do you mean I am not mature enough, you said, open .. (2:12). Mankind is not ready for it yet. In the future I'll open the book. Q: So we need to have a private meeting then. K- No, no, no **mankind is not ready yet.** In due course in time we'll open up more. Q: When you talk about man should see the

world through the soul because it sees the truth, **but how can we train them, the man to see the truth? K- It will happen in time, the whole of the soul of humanity is getting ready for it, as we see it.** The maturity of accepting is a big part of it, maturity of understanding of it is the reality of it. As I said to you, the guy I met a few days ago claiming to be the first to fly the F17, and his nation is superior to understanding and what he worked for and believes and talked about is now worth nothing. It was a huge shake up, in emotional understanding. In that process he needs to go into his soul, I didn't get much chance to speak with him he had to leave. We need to think, (2:14) what we gained from this process of life. What we need to give from this process of life or interaction of the physicality with the STM. Then do we find our true value and position in the world of creation. We'll try to get quite a few of these systems into one place or maybe to Tehran conference. Ask a number of **world leaders to get there and go inside each machine. It will be interesting if we have any world leaders when they come out. Would they come out to the elevation of their soul to understand or would they be shocked by understanding the truth of seeing the light,** as we say, which is the light of their own souls in interaction with the souls of their physicality. **Many people at the point of death talk about a flashing light and entering a peaceful condition. Isn't that the point when the dimension of the strength of the STM interacts with the STP,** that it ?? super-passes that the physical dimension of physicality in the soul level, gets fed and satisfied and finds peace. **Isn't this the truth about the flashing light when the 2 souls meet, when the light and the field appear (2:16). from interaction of the fields of the sun and the earth to make the daylight,** isn't that the same point, when the strength of the STM crosses the soul of the strength of the STP in the man. It creates that light, when it, encompasses it. Are you ready for the truth. Then this is the truth. Then how many of you are ready to do that? **As you have the dimension of control in this strength of the soul, would you be able to retract it, to manifest yourself in the dimension of physicality. Isn't this what we do in a very softer way when we choose the path of sleep.** Isn't that the time when we allow this to happen and we do it out of addiction, we need it, and we call it a sleep to recharge. But **our body continuously recharges. Therefore, isn't it an addiction, of the addiction that we have to meet the STP and the STM and we call it a sleep time.** To meet and to shake hands. or allow the STM to, in a soft way, under the way of the physical dimension, **to super impose the physicality and allow all the cells to take what they need from the dimension of physicality (1:18). or the STM. I told you that, if I tell you the truth, you'll all run, because the school of thoughts you have been brought up in, is not the school of thoughts of the reality.** Man has lived in a fantasy world for too long. Q: Do we all exit the same way, I hear that some souls, because of the desires they have, stay earthbound, it means they don't go to the Creator, they stay here. What is that? **Nobody goes to the Creator as such, you become part of the structure of the position of the Creator, but if you have attachment, in a way, to the physical dimension, you can hold on for some time, until the energy balance is closed balanced.** Man has to understand the process of the separation of the physicality, and the process of the creation of the physicality in the dimension of the existence of the soul, which I explained many times. If you, you are a dentist, you work on the medical side, you have seen how people want to give everything in the dimension of physicality, collective, and even their own part of physical body, cut it out, get rid of it, amputate me, I want to live longer, because without

amputation I have to leave. I am paying you to let me suffer more on this planet. (2:20). That's all it is. **Why do we go into the hospitals and get amputations and get the cancer treatment and the rest of it, to suffer more, we love to suffer**, man is addicted to suffering. He sees glory in it. The idiotic adventure in physicality. Making life comfortable, yes, but trying to stop the conversion because you want to suffer more. It's something that we'll never understand. If it was me I would say, take the whole lot as fast as you can, let it go. I am gone. I am going to my destination of where my soul has been created to be. Q: I have been thinking the same thing for a long time, for the past 20 years like. I always say, if I get a cancer or anything, I don't need to treat it, it's a blessing, I just go. But people think you are out of your mind, that you don't live life enough. K- It depends what mission you have and what your soul decides. I always remember, I have said it many times, you can bend and break the laws of the U, you can do whatever you like, but **if it isn't the destined time, because the others souls have already made the position for it, you have to stay until the time is right. (2:22). Because they need to be in their position, you cannot steal and give to them.** It's like the guy says, Mr. Keshe if you can make gold why don't you make it ... if I make gold, then gold will have no value, then I am cutting my own throat. .. Then will come a lot of people to be busy with it that they can change to understand it has no value. **It's a strange world being in the dimension of physicality, and it takes a long time to understand it**, long, long time. Q: I asked this question 3 years ago but you didn't answer it. You answered it 3 teachings ago. K- that means you matured in 3 years, to have understood it. Q: So the **Creator came from the fields in Himself, He created Himself. But what is behind those fields, who created those fields?** As I said, if you remember, as a good advertising man, **read Book #8.** Q: When is it coming in? K- Oh, soon when I get a chance after 2021 and I am retired. Q: We have to wait another year? I have to get the time to retired, when you are retired you do things. When I can nourish a new dimensions in souls, and new souls, (2:24). and at the same time sit down and be able to contemplate how to get the mankind to move in different ways. **The Tehran conference is the beginning of the change of process as we have to reach billions of people** and change a lot of things at the same time. It's not going to be the flip of a finger. **We need the religious leaders to trigger it, that we trigger the STM.** Why do you think we are coming to Tehran with the presence of his eminence Ayatollah K and we invite the Pope. **They have to really push their station and the position to the dimension of the Creator.** Q: Why? **Because then no one can take any souls to slavery. Then the STM collectively will mature once he understands the truth.** This is what gradually you'll understand. The soul of the present Pope has understood, he said, he'll be the last Pope. The mouth speaks the word of the soul. **As we change the dimension of dependence on physicality by allowing that he can feed you and everything else. Now we take the dependence of man on the slavery of his soul too. And that only comes by the end of accepting what we call, religious leaders. They have to relinquish because they matured to understand the time of end and they open the path. (2:26).** You see when you they wanted to start the revolution in Russia and break up the communism, they brought a Polish priest, as he was inside and understood. When we want to do the same thing, we'll do the same because then we put him in that position. **If you want to change the structure of the abuse of the STM you have to let those who did the abusing to bring it down, to end it themselves.** Now that we have reached

the point of maturity of physicality. Now we'll bring those who enslaved the STM to end it themselves. Because if we do it from outside then we are enemies, but when it is done from inside it is accepted by totality. In my time, the Pope will put his crown down. In my time the religious leaders, be it whatever, will put their robes and ribbons to end the thrones on the table. In my time the kings and rulers will do the same. This is not a promise, this is what is actually taking shape now. Because we'll stop the abuse of physicality in controlling whatever, as we have the systems and at the same time, they'll stop the abuse of the STM. (2:28). **In my time there will be no Mullahs, Ayatollahs, no Popes, no Rabbis, none because we'll all become the same.** This is the ultimate point, when the man chooses the path of correctness, what we call the Day of Judgment of the soul, ?? and he is happy. **I allow the abuse to happen to me and when I don't allow it my soul is at peace, then it progresses the right way. I decided not to allow my soul to be abused or my physicality to be lied to and cheated and the rest, and when I took that step everything has changed. I have been on both sides.** I know the game and how it should be. **When I received the message to become the Messenger at age 19, I said, no way, no way, I fought with myself for months. I said, there is only one way I can take it, until I am ready, and I went that way, and it worked. It happened again when I was 29 or 30 it happened again, and I said, I know the way, I know how to do it, but I am too young, I am too young, I don't have enough experience of the physical world to be able to accept such a responsibility. I play the game the same. The third time when I accepted the position and to be what I carry, I knew that I have gathered enough that I can be correct in everything, but when I allowed the abuse to happen, everything turned upside down. And then it stopped when I brought the justice back in to it.** (2:30). Justice to myself, justice to be correct and to understand, because until you don't taste it, you don't understand it. Until you haven't lived it, you don't understand how it is done, the process. **This is part of living, becoming a physical life to understand how you can stop the processes in it. It's like an experiment, that you live to know what is the correct way, so you get the right formula to work out every time the same. But physical life is a very dangerous path, because it has too many factors involved all the time. By creation of the soul we commit ourselves to progress, and that soul has to be correct, and the soul of the Eve doesn't come from the fear of loneliness, it comes of the love of creation, and this is where a lot of mankind has made a mistake. We are not here to play and run. We are here to understand that the same mistakes can't be made in the future in the process of the creation. In a way we took the punishment because we couldn't understand what we created. Now we didn't take a punishment. Now we understand it,** (2:32). **that it will not happen ever again.** In English we say, 'the buck stops here.' At the hand of the Creator and the boss. So we came to clean up the buck, to understand the reason so it doesn't repeat again. And this is our responsibility to be there. **Q: What was the mistake? K- Killing, destruction. What a huge mistake. Q: Did that killing start with Adam and Eve? K- No, it was the creator of the planet, the conditions. Adam and Eve you have not understood,** in every condition, the love of the Creator exists within it, be it the moon, planet, stars or galaxies. It's the dimension of the interaction of the fields and conditions which (are) created, that have to be correct. On this planet it went wrong too fast. (2:34). Any other question?
Or should we call it a day after the Christmas, **you had your gift.**

Please register for the Tehran conference as soon as you can, we'll greet you with the love of the Iranian nation. Invite your leaders, religious leaders, the priests and rabbis and mullahs and every sects of the path of ?? and every man on this planet that it is the time for change. **And if it comes to it, I will enforce the change.** The Iranian KF is ready for having and embracing you, and the humanity is ready to embrace peace and love and the condition of science and T and not fear of talk and conferences. We'll bring the humanity to Iran to make Iran part of the humanity to be all in one. That is the beginning of it, the end of borders, racism, and the religions and the beginning of what we call a beautiful cycle, because we have the knowledge, T, the power of delivering it and audacity to challenge the world leaders to peace, because we have the tools to deliver it, and we have the tenacity to be so soft to be able to do it. (2:36). Q: Can you be more specific about that letter, please so that the whole community that is working in that direction can understand of the purpose of the content in the letter? Write it with the letter of soul not in the dimension of physicality and if you decide to write it with the physicality, let your soul write it, not to be dictated by us. Then you understand. Q: Do we make one letter for everybody or does everybody make a different letter? That all depends of the U Council, you are supposed to be. Both of you are members of the UC and you have to decide as members of UC. When you come to it, it will come to you. Q: .. I have a couple of people who really big changes in the world, and I can access them ??? (I think she is talking about people she knows who are not from this planet) K- Why don't you reach them through their soul, the letter will not be there, they'll come and tell you. Q: I already did but I want to send something as a physical part of it, through the connection I have with them, so they can.. K- You see, the beauty of life is for the opportunity we accept for what reasons, and where we are taking for it. Do all the letters have to be the same, as our cultures are different. (2:38). Why does it have to be a unified letter if the essence of unity sits in the soul of the UC. **We have chosen a seat for the UC in the past few days. We hope we succeed.** We hope in time, what we think shall be. The KF management has seen the sight and if we succeed in a very short time the seat of the UC will be set. We have to understand that it doesn't come by the land or the sea, it comes through the STM. The sooner we understand that for the UC, you will understand that it doesn't need to be written on the word and the paper. There are no paper, seats, or pens in the U. As Rick said, would you like to torpedo it in the direction of who you want. Q: I had a dream that there was a time that you weren't here, you were gone and I was traveling and going to airport but the planes weren't like this, and Youtube was playing in the airport in every station I went, .. and the planes weren't like our planes they were like the UBESU, and I went to it and laid down and was appearing someplace else. I was going from place to place and your Youtube was playing everywhere and I was thinking, (2:40). I wasn't dreaming, I was really in it. I was saying to myself, in everyplace instead of where the usual TV is, Mr. Keshe is playing there, how did that happen. Suddenly I woke up. K- I don't know. (silence) There is a very nice question here by Dan. Q: Thank you for clarifying 2020, why just now it's the right time for peace and knowledge. **Where did Moses, Christ, and Mohammad go wrong in achieving this goal? K- They took the dimension of physicality. They took the position of physicality.** Moses as he understood he could put it more. Mohammad meant, once he understood his power can eliminate other things, but (also) brought him other things. Christ went a different way of doing it. **In our time we do everything in moderation and correct way for our souls**

to be just, not the dimension of physicality. Mankind will soon understand. **The message was correct and the messenger was correct, (2:42). but then the earthly possessions took over. Once they accepted the imbalance of their souls, the rest took over. The KF was going the same way, but we stopped it** very recently in the past couple of weeks, because we understood the problem, and the physical changes necessary to be changed in that direction. I am not attached and don't possess anything, and what ever we possess goes back to the KF and to the humanity. It doesn't matter if it is there or not there, and what happened was not there, was for us to learn. And for the KF, in a way, for those people who were supposed to be working for the KF understood that they were here for a different ethos, even though they sacrificed a lot. In examination and in testing ones soul, one matures, not the physicality. **There are a few turning points in small part of the world, which then effects totality, the whole mankind in the long term, and one of them was the misconduct of Moses and the killing. And then with Mohammad with his killing.** He went to destroy the statues, but his followers ended up destroying life and that's where he went wrong. **We don't behead because one doesn't agree. You allow the change, not to kill, to change. (2:44). And this is where the message in all cases went wrong.** Typically, Mohammad was fully aware of this, that his limitation was the statues, not the pen. This is where it went wrong with Moses too. **I don't hold any physicality, I have no attachments, and I kept to that way. I hold all the assets of the KF as a trustee, for the KF, and on my passing the U Council and the Earth Council become the trustees but not the owners.** In the next few, coming time we'll change the mandate of the KF, from the United Nations in US to house of Justice in Israel, to the U Council and the Earth Council on a 50/50 basis. In the control and running of it in the hands of the KF. This time there are no leaders to abuse any ones soul, and we saw the abuse of physicality by the behavior of Rui in Portugal. **It was unbelievable what we saw. (2:46).** That changes. As a member of the U Council you are there to shine, not to dictate your agenda, or your national agendas, or your cultural agendas. Step down as a member of the U Council if you are not participating in the new structure. **The U Council needs to mature, you need many members, to complete, to be able to reach, to change the soul of the humanity on this planet.** As someone asked me, **would the fish have a member on the U Council? I said, do they have their soul and do they speak a language.** Thank you very much for today and a Merry Christmas for those of you who believe in the beautiful path of Christ. Move and make this planet One Nation, One Race and then we become the race of the U. That's the part of maturity that we all will be looking for, the maturity to understand, (2:48). to comprehend. Next week we'll start at 12 O'clock central European time. ... We'll see you next year for the New Year. **It's a year of luckiness if you are Chinese, when you have a double of something, 2020 is very lucky because it makes 400 and it has a 4 and double of the zero in it, which is another lucky thing.** Let's see how we build it and where we go. The 4 in Chinese is a sign of love as well, for those of you who might understand something with it, and lucky because it's a time we can give. And **it is balancing all corners.** R-North, South East and West, it covers the whole planet that way. Don't forget and please try to organize yourself for the KFSSI research that what you want to develop, and how fast we can develop if we want to show it so we can show it in the Tehran conference. (2:50). We'll setup the "telegram" for Iran or Farsi conference point that all those who want to participate can come in, just give us a few hours and we'll set it up. We'll panel,

by all the Iranians will be there. Try to see how and where and the way you can find people to work and the Iranians can participate, even for the research in the K Seekers what you want to research with the Iranians. One thing I have to remind you, Iranian participants, those who are in high level of research are usually not allowed by government to participate on this level, even though many of them are there, followers of the KF work in research and development. Thank you very much and see you next week. (2:52).

Video

(2:54). Universal Body Enhancement Spaceship Unit and Testimonial..

END

309th Knowledge Seekers Workshop - Thursday, January 2, 2020

(** How matter is created from the fields in detail at 1:00 hours;

Update on KF progress, UBESU will go to 500K Euros, Headquarters in Malta soon, KF Store now has devices for testing and feeling the Gans, We want to move Knowledge Seekers to take the next step by testing the Gans to understand the fields, KS are to come up with new ideas to research and develop also using the new Enhancement Units for testing new ideas, Talks about upcoming Tehran conference, Stephen Hawkins blocked any new ideas in physics and cosmology then he copied the KF knowledge, The soul in the physicality is like the sun in the solar system, Single planets existing between galaxies on their own, The next generation of the EU will be totally different and come from your research, Exposes the fallacies of the science world, ** Explains how matter is NOT created from the cooling down of the universe but by 2 MG fields from opposite directions interacting and thus creating gravity which lead to the creation of the universe, If you start playing with the cores you will see this and start creating matter, Anticlockwise motion of our universe shows we are in the northern hemisphere of the Unicose, Our twin planet on the other side of the Unicose, The fallacy of the iron core of the earth, By law of centrifuge and a plasma in a vacuum the heavy materials go to the outside, The same process occurs with the soul and the body, If you create the condition of the gravity of the earth in respect to your core you will see physicality manifestation, How we see the light of the soul, The 7 levels of the soul and jumping to highest, The Creator is in us and we in the Creator, How we see with the soul and not the eye, The difference between nymphomania and schizophrenia, Multiple souls in one body or "Beautiful People," Virgin birth comes from the interaction of the STM and the STP, Why schizophrenics kill their parents, Taking out the Hollow Center in the reactor and reactors around the central reactor, Human's ripple effect the Universal Community, When you steal from your soul you have to put it right, Analogy of chessboard with the soul moving the physicality, Trouble with schizophrenic when one soul does something wrong the others pay for it, Pray for the soul of your system, What happens after we die, Every soul has a destiny and death is the freedom of the soul and it continues according to its strength, When things go wrong it's because something has to be put right it is the soul that decides, The conversion of voltage to current and back again is the cornerstone

of knowledge of the universe and the creation of the soul but mankind is not yet ready, Feeling the fields of the reactors and creating motion and emotion together in the field transaction (next step for KS), The whole purpose of the teachings is to discover the fields that come from the reactors and not the reactors themselves and how the fields interaction with our soul to create what we want)

(:06). .. Happy New Year to many of you who celebrate this path of belief and hopefully 2020 will be a very lucky year for many of us and we'll be able establish new grounds and breakthroughs in many aspects of the science and T. We wish and hope to be frontier and we'll be part of it to bring new dimensions and understand of the new aspects of the T. We are all hard working in launching new things in the path of the new T. As you have noticed the EU has gone to the value of 500,000 Euros. We have fulfilled what we were expecting in the promotion for the K Seekers to be able to be part of it. Many have taken the opportunity to join in and some the steps to setup a series of new centers, which will be announced once the agreements have been made and the systems have been purchased. In some cases the KF has become partner in these joint ventures as part of being the initiators of the T. In the past few weeks we have promoted, (:08). this T in the way of understanding by many governments and on the 17th and 18th we are in Malta. We expect a very small meeting where we'll mainly concentrate on working with officials as Malta is the key point for the KF as the headquarters of the KF coming up in the near future. As we move to Malta we need to establish ?? to be there with the locals, government, and officials and this has taken place. Hopefully by 2020, if we are lucky and everything takes shape Malta will be where you'll see the Headquarters and then it's the beginning of the work for the U Council and Earth Council and we'll see how we can take the knowledge to the next level. The place we have chosen is extremely beautiful and now we have to setup the negotiations and setting up of the rest of it. As this is important for the KF, the U Council will take a position of the United nations in shareholding of the KF, and the E Council will be the other 50% voting shares. Where the KF will manage by itself, but the 2 organizations ?? will share ?? voting. We are in Mexico in February in interaction with the government in Mexico and then we'll pay a visit back into Brazil, (:10). ... where we'll find a lot of things we started earlier on. Hopefully in our return we'll be in Kenya where we'll interact with the government on a higher level, then we'll go for Tehran in the April meetings. There is a lot of interest in the meeting in Tehran, many KF KS have asked if they can come. You can all come, but only thing is to go on the website and register, it doesn't matter who you are, you have to register for this meeting. The KF in Iran is taking steps to organize we have 4 months to do. We have asked the Iranian KF to invite the Iranian leadership, his eminence Ayatollah K and Iranian officials to the meetings as we unravel new T and new understandings. It is part of our work to engage governments in our work and engage officials in understanding the T and in that process we are moving forward in different aspects of the T slowly. In the next few weeks you'll see another systems for agriculture that will be environmentally introduced as a unit which will be, provided by the KF. (:12). We have decided to move you KS to the step, something that you thought was for different people or things, and do things with it. We have brought in a dynamic system with a full system that any of you can start testing your Gans's, ?? single ?/ water and the

rest has been going on for some time. Some of them medical doctors through different ways to Chuan Lynn were getting access to the dynamic systems, which we do tests with, ... Originally KF provided the cores, from today we will supply. Chuan Lynn has joined the KF in providing all the systems, which means all of you can buy the motors and cores and test your different new T. This is what we are trying to do, encourage you to move to the next level, not just drinking Gans water, ?? then the field of the Gans's. These are all for sale and will be delivered around about 20th of March, we have ordered a substantial amounts that we can meet the demands. This will go on sale from today. ... From now on all the products which could be bought by people ... now you can do the testing of the dynamic systems yourself. (:14). Then instead playing with Gans's in different ways, now you can feel the fields of them and understand to see the motions of them. This is important for many KS for us to move you to the next step, out of the Gans making into seeing the fields of the Gans that gradually many of you will start mastering the T. We'll try to introduce the next step on the PI T in the coming weeks. There are a lot of hidden T which you have never seen but followed it up. ... We would like you to start understanding the fields. Because through these fields we can do a lot of things through understand materials, our emotions and the rest. The whole structure as of today is on the KF website and you can go and order. In the next few weeks we'll launch a full range of, what was supposed to come through Italy but got hijacked in cosmetic, a vast range of it. Then on the back of it new products will come online. The clothing of the KF and the rest will come back online in the next few weeks. In that process we'll allow a lot of KS to be able to produce their own systems. (:16). These are very simple systems you can just bring in the bottles and test it yourself and see what effect it has, having 2 or 3 systems. A new version of these will come in after the 20th. We have offered 2 different sizes, 3 and a 4 cm, ... This is what we want you to do to move on to the next step. To take you out of just making Gans's, now if you want to find the strength of the fields of the strength of your soul and everything else, we have to get you moving to creating conditions to see if you can create flights. You can sit between the systems and see how the interactions will be (effected). and how you can test and make things. This is becoming one of the parts that we are trying to get you to move into, the fields. We have played long enough with Gans's. Now KF is taking over this site directly and we have booked for a 1,000 of these to be available to rapidly strengthen the knowledge of the KS. In the coming time you'll see other systems that we'll introduce and this is how we take the leadership, (:18). in bringing all the KF KS T into the frame of the KF. ... If you have produced anything like what you have seen here, which these all come from China, you can bring your technologies in. Then we have made an agreement with Chuan Lynn that he gets paid a percentage of the same so you can concentrate on developing. As he has become part of the full time KF organization we bring you also in as full time that we can support you and ourselves, to bring different aspects of the T. If you are in Brazil or China or anywhere else and you have a product ?? this is the beginning of what we promised you. We support you in disseminating the T or aspects of it that you have developed. This is the beginning of the start of what we said, you can buy the balls for it or the full set, and this way we take everybody across the full aspects of the development of the T by the KS. We have seen in Brazil some KS have developed different kinds of (Pain) Pens and they want to promote it, we have no problem. We have seen in China or KS having different products. ... (:20).

... .. What we have separated the KF as a donation and as a commercial side. The donations will hopefully go back on a separate line that it goes back to the KF. Many of you who sent donations to KF USA account, that account is not applicable. Don not donate to the Paypal there. The same goes for the KF Italy account, it is suspended. If you have paid any money in the past 2 or 3 months through Italy, you have to recuperate it back because that account is suspended. In the next 6 to 8 weeks you'll receive a totally new line of cosmetics that is targeted and was supposed to come out of Italy but it was hijacked, now it will come back again on very low prices. (:22). We deliberately keep the prices in a way that those of you who are interested to buy can afford it and it can be done. As we structure it in a bigger way. ... the KF has taken full control over the retail side. We don't trust nowhere for what happened to us to happen again in Italy. We'll develop the KF product range to 3 to 5,000 in the next 5 months. You'll see what I am talking about. When you come on the website it's not just single items. It's on Alibaba and the KF, you'll find a massive range of products. ... I'll go further into it in the coming months and you'll see all the applications of the T in every aspect from the farming, the people who produce Gans's. We'll start categorizing it as our webmaster in the background and this time we'll take full control of everything else. There is one thing we'll show by the first week of February, what we call, Enhancement Unit (EU). It will nearly completed hopefully in structure by about 1st February... then it goes into its trials for certification for complete delivery in February. (:24).

(:26). commitments on what I have seen and negotiators are doing in the background. We will reach between 500 to 1,000 units per month. We can deliver and our contracts will be fulfilled. This process comes back to the K Seekers, in structuring that the KS who are looking for a different type of application we'll see how it can be done and part of the KFSSI we'll start training and teaching. Don't forget this and next week are the last time you can decide on what you want to study in research and we'll bring a lot of work into this. There is a lot of communication in the background about the Iranian conference and research and development between the IKF and KF supporters. We'll take step to make the sure in Tehran that all the technologies delivered by the Iranian scientists from the universities, groups and individuals.

(:28).

(:30). Everything on the health application wise is in the totally hands of Dr. Rodrigo ...

Are there any other questions before we go into the teachings. No questions so everybody understood that is good. ... How was it for moving the teachings today to 12 O'clock. Q: For the projects will this be within the private teachings of KFSSI? Yes. How would these groups be formed and who will be leading them, or is it someone who has interest will be the organizer? Yes, that's how we see it. And we'll give you a platform on Thursday and Tuesday U Council meeting and if there is a practicality you can join in with the, (:32). Rick's Thursday morning. You'll get the full support for this part. Q: Where would someone who is interested apply? KFSSI we'll open the teaching ... Do you know when they start. Monday the 13th. No we are not starting on the 13th, forget about it. We'll start on the 14th. There are no classes on the 13th. R- No 13th

floor. No, we don't start pm the 13th, can you change that on the 14th. So we'll start on the 14th and you can join in on 14th in the classroom ... the first week to decide on topics. From there we'll start creating different Zoom numbers for each group. It'll be on the KFSSI platform that students can join, then we'll start building it up in testing and making the proto-types or different kinds of research .. (:34).

(:36). .. We canceled many of the teachings here and there. Anything that is not on the research and development of KFSSI becomes a fringe teaching and not part of the KF main teaching. The plasma private ... The process for what use to be teachings like the soul teachings or other parts, these all become part of the fringe teachings of the KF. They are just there, we give some platforms.... They're not part of the KFSSI teaching but if people want to carry on with ... we have to control a lot of things before it runs out of control. (:38). The process with the research, if part of your research shows promising results and then we can bring it in for full operational testing, it will be done in teams with it, then we'll bring people together to be able to do the tests. Hopefully now with us setting these research centers it will give us a lot of chances to do things slightly different then before, but you can come in for 3 or 6 months .. we'll give you the accommodation in the research lab and you can test it and then we'll see where we go. We'll develop this T in one way or another, and governments will play in that game of developing the T by the KF. Any other question? Q: When will the Huawei (Wah Way) implement the battery T? We will release that in the appropriate way. R- It's probably something that can't be talked about in public I imagine until it's actually implemented? We'll release that. We'll see what comes up and how we'll gather what we call the total amount in it. (:40). The photo has been updated, this is the actual system UBESU. The full prototype by the time they paint it will be finished around the 18th of this month. ... (:42). ... Any other question? Q: Why is it so difficult to use the soul capacity in the human condition? It's not difficult, we have made it difficult. What we call the lack of trust in ours, (:44). we allowed ourselves by not understanding it. I'll try to explain this in a different way. We didn't know, we took our heart to be the center but we never understood that everything needed a structure to be part of us, as an energy, we have made a lot of miscalculation in the totality of the life. Those we considered scientists, but they themselves not understanding the science of it have mislead us and those we trusted that they bring new understanding and knowledge, by they themselves not understanding have created more dilemmas for the scientists to do it again. We see a clear indication of this in the past decades. Stephen Hawkins came up with this ridiculous idea that black holes are eating machines and being, forcing himself into becoming a false imminent scientist, stopped any new ideas to come in about the black holes. To me he was one of the biggest criminals in cosmology and his stupidity for 30 years blocked any new ideas, (:46). any new concept to be listened to, until he read the papers about black hole by us, and then he changed his mind and now suddenly the whole world of cosmology has changed. Because of this ignorant and ridiculous scientist, **Stephen Hawkins blocked any new ideas, because he made himself, forced himself to become an imminent scientist he blocked everything, and this is part of our problem.** This has been part of our problem, even when it comes to the soul, religious leaders have done the same to abuse man. We see another criminal scientist called Einstein, he came up with the same thing, speed of light as the ultimate speed, and people don't, and people come and say, Einstein

has said it. A bookkeeper, for god's sake, the guy has no understanding of physics, and now they have given him the control. This peer review and the conditions they have created, has created these problems for us. If you look from the time Stephen Hawkins read the paper about black hole, and he understood all the mistakes he made, look at every single lecture he has done (since that time), it's a copycat, copy of KF teaching. He changed his idea about the creation of the U, and about the creation, because he understood his total ignorance of science and he tried to make himself .. but it won't stick. It's part of us not understanding how we were created, and things are created, we accepted what I call a bunch of ignorant people who call themselves scientists. (:48). Because of their, whatever, religious background, like in Einstein, he was nothing, we gave him that position to abuse us scientifically. Now everything he talks about, leading scientists are proving to be wrong. String .. everything to do with his string game and then his ideas with everything else. He never understood, he wasn't a physicist, he was a made up man, that he believed in himself, that he was made to believe (he believed what the others thought he was). We learned a lot of false things from him. **Now we see the same thing with the soul. the STM being the center of the creation. Now we understand, if you don't have a soul , we cannot be, if you don't have a sun in the solar system how can you have a solar system.** It's like this new idea, which now we see, we understand it, but still we don't understand the totality of it, of finding what we call single planets in the middle of galaxies, that are not connected to any solar system. They can't explain it, but it's very simple if you understand the totality of it. **How can there be a single star or single planet, because it's dark and it doesn't have any dimension to it, be it existing on its own, between the galaxies or between the solar systems.** This is normal, and now if you listen to scientists who are trying to come up with ideas about what it could be, it is becoming ridiculous. Cosmologists have become a bit more now that Stephen Hawkins curtain of stupidity has gone, now we see a lot of people coming up with, not understanding of even the creation of matter, or how the U was created. (:50). If you understand how the U was created then you understand how ourselves in the womb of the mother are created. A lot of mysteries and false information will be solved with this Enhancement Unit (EU), because it's a replication of the U. It's not a half system, it's a universal system and a lot of this will be resolved, because we give room, we put different units in KF research centers, which KS who signed for KFSSI can go in and test. What is the point of the elevation of the soul? What mixture do we need to have? What is the time span of it? When can we change the soul but into the physicality that we created? These all need to be done. We will not have any more time to waste because the systems are there, we can replicate the beginning ?? time in each system. This EU has not reached the point, this is just the beginning, now we are going to the next step. The next generation of the EU will come out of doing your research. You will see what I am talking about in the coming time. **The next generation of the EU will be totally different. It ?? should be out by end of next year.** It doesn't mean that these units go obsolete, it becomes a ?? these units will become more powerful to show more. (:52). This is why I said for KS to come in and plan, I want to test. A number of these units are placed especially in AZ, 4 units are left for KFSSI research. To go there and do research, water, energy, contamination, environmental, enhancement of the soul. Six units stays with KF to pay for the expenses of it. Then this level of 6 will be increased to 20 to go into the operation of the KF cooperation with the American and space units, for

scientists. Then it becomes international. We have already seen the place in AZ and John has hopefully made the first moves for acquisition of it. The KF research for health has already been purchased. This next step is the space center research and development, 10 units will go in there, and it will become part of the Iranian and American space, most of the American space T to move in there to start testing the space T, the same as what we do in Tehran. In that process of the space T we have to understand the soul. It's not the physicality because now we understand everything is made of fields. We had a discussion in the Iranian KF that one of the KS in Iran, we have to understand the mentality in the Islamic world that what happens with a lot of things which has been said in the Koran or in Torah, (:54). or in the New testament or whatever. One of the discussions was the cutting off the hand as a punishment. Okay we cut the hand off by the Islamic law, but now the KF T shows you can grow it back. So the criminal continues to carry on with his criminal offenses. ?? If he goes in the system he can grow his hand back. We have to update the religion to ?? understand. So now we understand that we need to enhance the body of the man so he doesn't carry on with crime, they enhance the STM. Understand why you create these conditions of crime. Now the game has changed. KF KS come and say we are doctors, we want to see how we can grow a hand, foot, or leg in these systems. What are the consequences, why now we understand a lot of religious ?? writings don't make sense. **We start questioning the religions, because of what they put there. Now we have a system and we can see it. We are not contradicting it, we are showing what it is.** You say, Moses saw the fire or the light or whatever, that's the interaction of the soul. Now we create, we allow your soul to become strong enough, the strength, then the brain cells can, (:56). ?? stop the strength and what we call, superimposes the physicality, that ?? it becomes a light. And if I speak to you, so you become my god, as I see you as a light in the system. do you become a new prophet. This is where I said many times, when we take man to space he'll become so knowledgeable that nobody can claim to be any different. In the teaching of today I have explained to you an old hypocrisy in the world of science, of even this planet. We all accepted it. It's not acceptable, it's not there. I put the seed of thoughts about it being wrong in the first book when I called it the Caroline Core. It should have been understood because a lot of KS now are going into the development of these dynamic systems, especially I announced today that it is getting, that you can buy. If you see that and understand the work of it, and if you stood still for 1 second you can see the biggest fallacy in the world of physics, to do with Astronomy and cosmology has been accepted and because what I call, somebody came up with this, like the fossil fuel comes from the remnants of the dinosaurs and whatever, now we have proved that it is all false because everyday millions of tons of oil comes down, because you created it on top of your CO2 Gans boxes and everything else. (:58). We see how rubbish it has turned out to be. Now we have to understand how much we have accepted false information even about the physics of this planet or the solar system. Now if you understand the new or what we clarified in the book, but nobody has understood. It has to be understood, because **if you understand that then you understand the position of your soul.** Then you move on to the next step of understanding the totality of the creation. There are a lot of things that haven't been understood and a lot of it just becomes fallacy on top of fallacy that we have accepted. Let me explain something to you very interesting, I wrote this to... I want to share .. Let me come back to something which is extremely misunderstood and now as K Seekers you understand. What I am

going to explain to you is going to shock you, but it shouldn't shock you, and some of you have already understood it.

The present world of astronomy and geology, and the scientists in this world have told us and we have accepted it, (1:00) which has been total nonsense, that as the U cooled down we started seeing matter. What a rubbish. (Rather it's) **the matter strength of the fields of the plasma strength reduced, that we start seeing matter (forming).** Then there is another fallacy on top of this that by cooling down matter appeared in the U. And then by creation of whatever we start seeing stars, planets and the rest. No such a thing. If you understood that in **the motion of MG fields, they all don't go in one direction, and by loosing in interaction they turn back on each other, you understand that the U even our solar system, even our U was created out of the interaction of the fields in finding 2 different poles, 2 different directional motion (facing each other) which created the gravity, which lead to the creation of the U in the matter state as we see it.** This is a huge difference then what it is now in the cosmology, in the understanding of the creation of the U. The creation of the first elements, first fields, first plasmas came out of the interaction of the fields which in that interaction, those who were moving in the opposite direction created the gravity. This is not in the books of today. (1:02). Today they talk about every rubbish, except understanding that nothing in the U can be created if there is no G field force, so there is no cooling. Now we understand it. **If you as KS and the future K Seekers will create the condition in the systems or in the dynamic cores which you start playing with, you will see that you start creating matters inside the cores.** If you know how to play. The biggest fallacy of cosmology and that according to the U, of things, of matters, the first matters appeared is all fallacy. The only reason the matters appeared is because what we call the interaction of the fields, the first signs of gravity appeared and that gravity according to its strength starting pulling other fields that in interaction, some reached the matter state to the observation or point of view of the man. At the moment the cosmologists tell us that the mass of the matter in the U is very minute compared to what it (really) is. What a rubbish. The U is full of mass, depending on what you are looking at. Nothing was happening in the dark until we made the glasses that can in the dark (infrared glasses) and see life is active and everything is moving. Our lack of knowledge and not understanding and believing some of the fallacies of the other scientists, who they themselves have never understood has brought a lot of problems. Now for the first time you understand how the U is created. How in our U the first matters appeared. (1:04). They appeared because the U is totally and absolutely, what you call, a dynamic world of motion of fields and some of these fields in reducing the speed by interacting, have lead to creation of the gravity, which that gravity has in turn, turned to creation of pulling more fields and with it creating the first element and then the first stars. So our U has been created out of the interaction of the fields and in the dimension and the fields of it, but when we look deeper and in understanding this, then there is another dilemma in which we all get tangled with it. What we see is that all the elements in this U in a matter condition (move in), what we call, anticlockwise movement. Then when we look at the galaxies their arms appear to move in the same kind of direction. But what is interesting is why do more, or why do most of the galaxies that we see rotate in this direction. Why don't we see this direction (clockwise)? Does this give us a better and bigger

understanding of the position of our own U in the Unicose? If you understood simply, that if you are in the northern hemisphere when you open the little top (plug) on the bottom of the bath (tub), you get that rotation (anticlockwise) and in the south you get this rotation (clockwise). (1:06). **Is the anticlockwise motion of our U an indication that we are in the northern hemisphere of the Unicose?** In that position do we now understand **why we see some opposite direction motion in part of it because of other universes, and at the same time because of creation of the fields which are trying to balance the mixture of the U.** If that is what we see and the motion of our U is anticlockwise, does that mean, a very fundamental point, **is our Creator in the center of the whole?** If our U sits in this position, that is in the anticlockwise motion, and there is another U in the clockwise motion as we see (on the other half of the Unicose). Don't forget what we see in the macro is in the micro and what is in micro is in macro, so it can't much different. We believe and we see that we have an earth which is rotating and we have a center. (1:08). Does it mean that the Unicose itself has this shape? And does it mean what we call our Creator, where the original fields came, that in interaction lead to creation of the universes, also lead to creation of us. Then it raises another question, as this process of change has taken place, as we have seen the creation of the man in different part of the U, in our planet, is it the same? **Is there another dimension of the life which replicates man on the other side of this Unicose? Or have we become the reflection of it (draws an infinity loop around the 2).** With understanding the truth about the interaction of the fields and how they do, we find out we know nothing about the creation. If this creation is in such a position, does it have a center and a soul? Which interaction of the fields of it, lead to the creation of physicality of it? Then the question of cosmology, the way our little U has been thought to be created, stands corrected in every dimension of the science. (1:10). Then there is more to answer by misunderstanding by our own people in the past times, something which, one of the first questions I asked as a teenager, and I asked scientists in the nuclear industry and cosmologists and they can't answer because what we say is 100% correct, it was this. **In the present world of physics, with our geology they tell us that the heavy material sent to the middle, the center and we have a solid iron core, and this has created the rest of it. With the knowledge we have and this is what I understood when I was maybe 10 years old was that this is a load of rubbish. The more we go into the world of science we understand that we have accepted the biggest fallacy in the world of cosmology, physics and everything else, and nobody has put it right. I mentioned it in one of the reasons in the first books was, this is why I created the core I called, Caroline. Because if you were similar to me as a child and you could see what I could see, you would have realized, that I am correct. Two things, the center of this has to be hollow? (1:12). First of all because we have seen a copy of this in the dynamic cores, we always get that hollow center at a given speed. But when you look at the structure of a planet or a star, galaxy, U, or Unicose there is one fundamental point, if you understand the totality of the world of physics, what they have been telling us that the center of earth is a solid core, or what they call the outer core, or the inner core. We call it an outer core and then we have an inner, inner core, or whatever you want to call it. It cannot be solid. It doesn't follow the laws of the plasma or the laws of physics of the cosmology. If you understood what I did as a young boy, it's very simple, by creation of the centrifuge, you push the material to the edge and the heaviest goes outside. **This is by the law of centrifuge,****

which means the rotation. But by the law of the plasma in a vacuum condition you don't need a centrifuge and you still get the heavy material to the outside. The center in both cases, (1:14). is the lightest and empty. You rotated those balls and you saw the center. Earth is a centrifuge 1,600 kilometer per hour and is in the vacuum of the U. Now go a step further and look at this, the body of the man and the STM. If you understand this. If you understood what I understood at the very early stages of my life, that how much things don't add up, what do you get. Go to our little ball. We have a vacuum ball, then we have a liquid water to the fringe of it and then we see the material. **In a centrifuge we see the same, we push the water and then we collect the solid on the edges of it. So is the body of the man, in this process of the body you have the soul, (1:16). then you have the brain and then what it has done is create the physical dimension of the body of the man. But because of the proximity to what we call, the soul of the earth, it has taken the shape of the body of the man.** If you go back, because we understood the wrong way, that the center of the earth is a solid core, metal, because it has to be magnetic, a steel because that is the only time you have a magnet. Do you see all these fallacies which have come out. We have not understood the condition of the creation of a vacuum, or of our own soul, which in our case, this friction, we call it the brain. Slowing down in the strength to becoming to the matter state. **What we see on the surface of this planet, sticking to the wall of your reactors, and what we see as the skin of the man. Then the interaction of the fields inside with each other dictate different conditions, we see liquid, or what we call magma, then we see the physical matter states, (1:18). and whatever it is that it can create, here we see the brain and the interaction of the physical body.** If you understood this, and this is the reason we introduced these new reactors for sale, is that if you can replicate the MG field .. **if you create the condition of the gravity of the earth in respect to your core you will see physicality manifestation.** Isn't this what we are developing in the EU. Isn't this what we have not understood before, and been lied to, and we accepted it, that now we have a problem to understand our soul. Then the whole riddle of the creation changes. It's absolutely impossible, an impossibility, for any solid matter to go to the center of the earth. If you understood even a little bit about the world of physics, rotation of the matter, creation of condition of matter, and what we call, everything else. **The pressures will play a game, but the pressures do the rotation and the creation of the fields confirm to us, (1:20). that the center of this planet is hollow.** The center of every planet is hollow, every star is hollow, because we have the system and we can see it. If you change the speed, and the M fields vacuum condition you will start seeing different structures. Then the question comes is there any difference between the soul of the system you built. Does it make any difference between the soul of what we call, everything else which we did. Does it come to the point of understanding the totality in how do we go back in comprehending what we have done, what we understood. Then we understand that we accepted a lot of fallacies. (1:22). **Is the field of the plasma the creator of the matter, or is the interaction of the fields of a plasma (PI) leads to the creation of the matter? Depending on the strength of the fields of the observer at which level does matter appear?** This is why many times in the teaching I have said, what is red to me is not red to you. This is what we have to understand and now that we have come to the point of comprehending more and more of the totality, **does this mean, is there a Creator? Or as the radiation from His fields we have become part of the Creator, because**

through His strength we are connected, all of us, we are connected to this. We have to understand where are we going to. Now that we start working with the dynamic systems, (1:24) and now we have started understanding the creation of the PI fields interaction, the game changes drastically. Because now we know we need a field source and if we create enough conditions within the field source, will it lead to the creation of different matters, and do any of these matters have different meaning, or has a different value from the point of observation of the Creator, as they are all, in all essence, connected to it. Is it man who has made the difference due to a lack of his own understanding. There is no ambiguity about this knowledge anymore. It is very clear. **If this soul is the soul of the Creator, then I am connected to its own strength field of interaction with me, it doesn't matter which galaxy, which U or which part of the Unicose I live. I carry its strength and knowledge, and I carry His mighty (power).** (1:26). It's me who has to understand and has to comprehend and comprehend the totality of where do I sit in the strength in respect to Him. But me being on the fringes of a galaxy, and another one being in the center of the galaxy has made much difference. Or being in the Unicose further from Him means you are different than one who is closer, even though we still have the same strength. Does it mean, I made man in the image of myself. It means I made man from my soul. I became the Adam and through the creation of my own fields and I confirm my own existence. Does it mean that everything created in the U is the Eve? Create as part of the Adam. We call it a rib. Or is this his rib, or the same? We haven't become ?? coffer because we understood the totality. We have become wise in understanding the truth. There is a very important point that I raised for a rabbi. (1:28). I am still waiting for an answer. That is, the light, the fire which the prophets claim to see, is that, what we call, the interaction between the STP and the STM itself? That in the eye of the physicality he sees the interaction of the light of his soul as a light of knowledge. Or enlightenment. If this is the answer, which is the answer, then it means we all have the capability to stand from the STP to see the interaction of the fields with our own soul of the creation which we call, the enlightenment, the light of knowledge. Then we all stand the same with all the prophets of the past. We should not call ourselves a prophet because we have come to understand the totality. But do we have to strengthen the soul that in interaction with the STP we'll see the light or do we have to enlighten the STP to, with its interaction with the STM, to see the light. In either way, whichever way we look at it, what we call the light, comes, and it can only come from interaction with 2 fields from 2 different directions. You call it the Sun and the Earth. (1:30). The interaction of the fields leads to the direction of what we call creation of light. It cannot be any different in interaction of the light of the STM and the light of the STP of the man. **Then when you become that light in super-passing what we call the STP in interaction with the fields of the U, you become a light.** Would we see that light coming out of the universal box. This is the biggest fear for those of you who are lacking the knowledge of understanding the totality. Many religious people, be it Ayatollahs, Archbishops, Rabbis, will create this mayhem because they know they have lost their position as the man has become knowledgeable to the source of his own existence. Then the answer becomes very simple. In what strength does one reach to be, to be strong enough to be as part of the soul of the Creator? The biggest dilemma for man is, at which level does the present STM sit. If this (highest) is the soul of the Creator. (1:32). Then it comes to man to ask himself a question. If they say there **are 7 levels in the level of the**

soul, is the STM in his position (lowest)? Where the ultimate goal of the 7 is the soul of the Creator. Or is the fingerprint, is the mirage of the man not understanding the totality. Now you can see how fallacies have lead to acceptance, to become the truth (falsehood has become truth). Our U was created out of cooling down, which now we know is rubbish. It's created out of the interaction of the fields and the creation of gravity, depending on the strength. Now that we know 'the center of the planet is solid,' is a fallacy, then it comes the truth, to us, for us, and that is, **is our Creator within us, and are we within the Creator, or within the realm of totality of these fields (all the 7 levels)**. (1:34). The biggest question is, with the teaching of today, with the teaching of the new message, which we have brought, are we showing you to go to the next level and there spend time to learn more, to become more, or can, through what we have taught you, **to be able to jump, and become at the strength as part of the Creator. The answer to that is, yes you can**. As you know the field of the PI rotates and the stronger is in the center, and this is the position you take, but the fields are all coming from the same source. Then a lot of the books of physics have to be rewritten, isn't it. Now that we know that the center of the earth can't be metal, as they said, the heavy one sinking. The law of centrifuge as the earth is rotating, and the law of MG field in a vacuum condition tells us that our planet is created exactly like we said, the heavy material has come to the edge, what we call the surface of the planet. The same system, the physicality of the man, and the same as you have seen in the core, then if that is the case as it is, then it has a center, which as you can see in dynamic reactors, has created a position that all the fields balance and share, like, has to empty, so it is the same as the STM. (1:36). As I said to you, this year we start teaching in a very different dimension, that you can understand the totality. Then no one can tell you lies and no one can cheat, but in a way the teachings of the past have brought us to where we are, to be able to understand. But if we would have understood it correctly from the beginning, wouldn't that have given us a chance to now, and not billions of years as man, you would have been higher (on the 7 levels), to be closer to (the Creator). But what does it mean to be closer to the source of the creation? That we become part of the Creator, and in fact, we become it, to become radiant, to radiate. When you put the fields together you come to one point, **interaction of the fields of the Gans's and the plasmas creates new dimensions of fields, which can in interaction lead to new dimensions in every aspect of the creation**. Where they interact leads to creation of new conditions and new matters according to the point of the eye of the observer, and according to the field strength. But are all these matters the same from the point of view of the observer? Or you have to be of a different strength, (1:38). and different observer to see what we see. And **do we look at the wrong side of the light. They are all looking at the light that comes to us. We are not looking at the light that goes away from us, because that comes from our soul**. That comes from our inner being and man has not understood this yet. Then if you understand this, does the man need the vision of the eyesight to see. Because, ISMW (in so many ways) what you see has 2 options, **you see with what your eye can radiate and in interaction with what is radiated, you create yourself an object. Or you see with the light of the soul and then do you see the same object? Then you understand mankind doesn't need an eye** to see in the depth of the U, (1:40). where the interaction of the fields of his own soul gives the true dimension and true reality about what he comes to encounter. If the fields of the other side by which the G fields of the STM comes to be, the field of what he

can absorb, or observe, he says no to, then you'll understand when I tell you, your soul sees the soul of the other before your physicality sees. If you see that, you see how easily you can see what other people say and talk, in reality to you. As I said many times, 'darling I've got a headache.' You can see through the soul and there is no pain there. This is what we'll see but the wisdom comes in silence, because your soul has already made the decision how to react. (1:42). Then when somebody says, 'darling I love you,' then you understand if it is really love, or it's just a talk. Or is it true love, or is it made up. Don't forget from the point of even love, love means giving. I give you everything when I tell you, 'I love you.' My physicality has no dimension because you receive it from my soul. Then when you see that the one you have given love to, has already given to someone else, and they pretend, then you'll see it clearly. But it's your wisdom that you keep quiet. It's the same in the depth of the space, when you come and see a new soul, you decide, is it going to eat me, or tap into my energy, or am I going to eat him and tap into his energy. Then you understand in the U no one taps into anyone else's energy, as man does [anything] to the others. This is why we created the term of MaGrav positioning, at the point that everything is in balance and in correct condition. Nothing can disturb the position because the fields from the center, (1:44). of the magnet and the Pl, have already decided, the physicality just shows the position. Now you have seen in one teaching, in one morning how much we have thrown away by what we have accepted. Now go back and try to rewrite all the books, that the heavy metals have sunk in the middle and the center of the earth is an iron core. What a load of rubbish we have accepted. Then goes the same with the STM, do we need others to tell us about the position of our soul and what is wrong and what is right, or do we see through our own soul. It doesn't matter what fabrication. Any questions. (1:46). Q: How do you get heavy metals out of your body? Buy yourself a new centrifuge. Not by buying a centrifuge, but in a way by understanding the motion your soul and the motion of your physicality. If mankind understands, **if you can emotionally understand that what you interacted or created leads to the cancer** of the breast or creation of cancer of the prostate or any other cancer which means a change of fields any way you look at it, then you can change the same position to change metals in your body. Then you change the fields, then would material or the fields of that matter you think, because in the body of the man everything is in the Gans state, nothing is in the matter state. (1:48). **Then will you be able to change its fields that it won't be a poison to you** or what we call as a poison giving fields, disturbing or changing the operation inside the man. One day, if ever mankind listens to the past 1.5 hours of teaching, and sit down and read, and if he truly understands it, you are on the right path and then you understand how much fallacy has lead to so much problem for humanity. Q: Can I jump in? Be careful you don't jump in the deep end. .. I have 3 questions. .. First isn't the creation what they call a nymphomaniac condition? K- Pardon? Q: the creation. Isn't that part of the nymphomaniac and schizophrenic condition? (1:50). We already have it in our bodies? K- You mean schizophrenic? Q: .. I never can say it perfectly unless Dr. Rodrigo can say it for me. Nymphomaniac. ... K- **Do you know the difference between the schizophrenic and nymphomaniac?** Q: Yes I was there in the teaching. Is it that the schizophrenia comes after the nymphomania? K- I think we have to get a definition by Rick in Wikipedia. Q: I will ask another question. No you can't wait for this one. You raised the question to me, in so many ways, they have nothing to do with each other, but

it answers the other. Okay what is nymphomania and what is schizophrenia? (1:52). Q: I am going back to work and will ask later my questions. K- .. you raise the question and you run away. R- We get hyper-sexuality and sexual maniac. Hyper-sexuality is extremely frequent or suddenly increased libido ... The term nymphomania for women and satyriasis for men. ... K- So what does it mean in reality? It means oversexed I presume. R- Hyper sexuality may occur as a side effect of medication such as for Parkinson's .. K- Why does he ask the question if the two are the same? (1:54). It's called sexual addiction. There is a fundamental difference or connection between the two, but one can be or to show itself to be the other. If you understand what we call the beautiful people which means there are more souls than one contained within the containment of the physicality of one body, which now we understand is a reality. If you have 3 souls in 1 body and each one has his turn to do (sex), to confirm, so the blond one has the pleasure of satisfaction in the morning with John, and then the black haired one Jack wants the same satisfaction at lunch time, and then the Sam in the afternoon would like the same pleasure. One body, three souls, all after the same. Does that make that physical body a nymphomaniac? Or if you have Jill, June and Fatima in **the same body and each one takes pleasure in different physicality of the man, (1:56). and wants to get the satisfaction of the physicality, confirmation of existence, which is replication of ?? Does that make that body a nympho?** Or does 2 of them want nothing to do, because they are satisfied sexually but the third one has a different idea, and anyone will do. We see this in schizophrenic, people with 2 or 3 souls, and one is not aware of the other, but if they take turns, but they are aware of what the other one does, they try to do what they like, but if you understand this does what we call, beautiful people, will give the right to only one of them to have the pleasure, and the other chose their own. This, what a single person can have that condition of repetitive satisfaction. Because the biggest addiction in the life of the man is what was given as a stimulation as sexual behavior. Why do we get addicted to drugs or alcohol, because it gives a certain what we call, (1:58). physical, psychological or chemical satisfaction or reaching to a level. Does this mean if we can satisfy that level then we need more and more, or you don't need some of it. I have seen all conditions in this structure, women with 3 characters and each one likes a different type of man, or one only chooses when she wants to and the other time doesn't. I have seen it with a married woman, and when you ask them they don't remember because they haven't done it, because "it wasn't me". When they are with their husband, let's say it's June, but when it comes to another man it's Cathy was playing and it has nothing to do with June. She says I haven't done anything I am innocent. In fact it was June who was playing. They target men directly, because it's the type of man they like. You see nymphomaniacs, or people who get repetitive, to satisfy their addiction of the creation, what we call to reproduce in that position. We have to be clear which one we are dealing with. (2:00). I have seen all, many of these cases, they deny, it's something you dream about, but in fact, Cathy was playing without June knowing. It's very much as what we explained in schizophrenic, you give them each one, and they are experts in the topic they are interested in and at the same time, each one has a different sexual habit, or attraction, one likes to go out with a blond and one with a black, and one with a bald. As it's the term for each, you say it's a nymph, but in fact it's 3 people who are satisfying themselves with pleasures of the birth, or human rights. This is what we have to understand, they say, 'oh, I have been faithful to you, I have done nothing wrong,'

yes. June did, and Jacks term and he satisfied for June. This is what we have seen in some beautiful people, as we have twins of the same sex, we have twins of mixed sex. One likes to go out with a man, and likes to really go out with a man. But one goes out with a man as a man friend, and one goes out as a sexual partner, call it homosexuality. But the other one likes woman and ?? with him. This is the state of mind confirmation of position, that's why we see men who have certain behavior and we call them whatever, or women who have and cut their hair to have certain behavior. (2:02). Confirmation of position. Satisfaction in the point of demand. Therefore, when you speak about nympho which one is it, and is this the reason why Jalal raised this question? .. Is it common? Yes, in some cases, what we call "beautiful people" with 3 characters, so with 3 of them each one likes his own satisfaction, because it's the time when they have the position of physicality. Do they become a nympho. They don't even remember what the other one has done, or they remember and they deny to cover. I have seen that clearly. One has done the act and the other one becomes aware of it, now the other has to deny it.

Q: Does that lead to the virgin birth? No, somebody was there with one of the three.

Virgin birth is totally different, if you think of it, comes from the interaction of the STM and the STP of the man. If you understand it and the cases are there. But when you speak about nymphomaniac you have to understand which one it is. Then you understand yes, **there are women who go that way and even change the color of their eyes for each man.** If I like to go out with a blond, and the guy likes green eyes, my eyes turn green. This is something, (2:04). that if you understand it, you let it be on its own. I have seen it, they change the color of their eyes. They change even their behavior, it depends which soul is in possession or in operation, and then they deny the other 2 because they can't confirm the existence of it. Because then it is them, they used the body to do whatever and they deny it. But it is the same body. They can't fool their man or their husbands or partners because it is very clear. Or in fact they're women. One of these (beautiful persons) has been one of the advisors to the Whitehouse for a long time. One of the characters is homosexual and one, I don't know if the guy is still alive, used to be one of the worst womanizers ever seen. But when it comes especially to women, because it's the same body they deny the other. 'It's nothing, you are just dreaming, it's your imagination.' **It's very common in schizophrenic conditions, men especially in a young age one takes over and the other wants confirmation of the existence, and that is why they kill their parents, or they attack their parents.** (2:06). Because the second one wants confirmation of existence, but if you become aware of your 3 parts or 3 souls in your body from a very young age, you can play it, I have seen it and denying of the other, 'it has nothing to do with me, you stuck it on me.' But if you go through the history of the souls then you see that is one of the souls who started playing very early age. And then they deny and claim innocence, but they have done what they have done. They go and they kill their father or mother, or they betray their husband, 'it's go to nothing to do with me, I never done.' But in fact the other soul has been for a trip, but does he become a nympho or is it 2 different levels that we have to understand. Man has to become very open about these things and understand it and then they can live a life. You can comprehend what is going on, as long as they understand that they can't lie, then it is just to leave them, it's just to leave it because when you see that they are in this position, it's one of the souls claiming he has nothing to do with it, but you know. Or you have fallen in love with one of the souls, not with all 3 of them, and then deny and what

you call, adultery comes in this position, it's just respecting and walking away from it. (2:08). I saw this the first time in 1980's and then continuously I have seen many more. What is your second question. Q: In your drawing, if Rick can go back to it. I don't save the drawings. It's amazing the colors of your drawings. It's beautiful .. This is the webmaster when he knows what to get you ... The sound is so clear these days and we don't have any problem. We don't get Mr. Rick Crammond saying, "I am finished with all this nonsense .." Now we don't have that, we are keeping him. (2:10). What is your next question. Q: **If we have a reactor, ping pong ball and we manage to create an empty space in the middle and this is the free plasma in it. If we take it out this dot. If I take out what will happen?** K- **You can't take it out, unless you are the creator of the conditions.** Q: Yes if I create the condition, can I manage to take it out, so what will happen to the structure of it? Nothing, because if you can keep outside, the same condition as inside. Yes. Otherwise you can't. Q: I can't pull it out. K- No you see this is something with a lot of people. I have seen the Iranian K Seekers they're at it like crazy, and they can't get it. What the Iranians are doing is they got this reactor and rotating it and they are trying to see this ball (hollow center) in the middle and it's very hard. **But if you have 3 or 4 reactors running around or a huge amount of Gans's around, you'll see that it becomes very easy. Because now this is the interaction of the fields around the system, interacting too. Earth is not a earth on its own, it's within the fields of the U** and that's why it behaves this way. Do you understand? (2:12). When you are creating these hollow centers that you are looking for, you have to understand that the (other) fields you have created also count. (Somebody says, it looks like he has practiced (drawing) a little more. No. ..

When we look at this, trying to create a hollow center, don't just look at your own system, look at what you created around it. What other fields, other Gans's and then you'll observe the position, the pictures and what you receive and what you see. (I tried to get the pictures back but it doesn't work, they must have been deleted.) Q: ... I didn't see will see later. What was the third question. Q: It was what was the new system (electronic blackboard) you are using? Done by our webmaster. (2:14). ..

Any other question. .. You have to understand how much effort is put by Alzar and Hassan in the conference in Iran and the Persian teachings in the background, thank you very much. . Q: In the last 3 teachings you mentioned about the ripple effect in the human behavior in your work, good or bad on the U (Community) Council, .. what is the human work on the other dimension of the soul, if you could elaborate more on that? K- What do you mean by that? Q: **When you do good of bad, it has an effect on the U Council, (not council but Community) U Community, so what is that ripple effect?** (2:16).

We take from them, because this is what I have said many times in the teachings, it's not any more who shoots the bullet, it's who made the bullet, who done the other things, and it's the same when the soul is freed from its body, when you shoot the body or the physicality, or deprive it of the physical condition, **it has an effect on the other souls in totality, they have to accommodate and position themselves according to it.** We take from them or how much we give them. The mankind has to realize that he is not alone, 'I do what I like,' anymore. Not only in the dimension of the physicality but it's the same in the dimension of the soul, but in a larger and more effect scale. This is what we take from people, what we are not allowed to take. You have to give the room, free to do what he likes, this is his right, and when you realize this you create a peace for yourself. When

you reach that point to you understand that **you can't steal from your soul, and the others try to steal, then what happens. When you put it right**, everything goes right. (2:18). Everything goes right for your soul, for what you are there to serve, so in effect, what happens to your immediate family, happens to your immediate soul family, where you are within (a part of). That soul family is part of the universal soul family. .. **It's like playing a game of chess, you know you have different figures in chess, but the figures don't move on their own, there is a hand which comes and moves them**, positions them. The figures are there, you might have a computerized one that can move itself, but somebody has thought about this move somewhere, that he has given him that essence of what he has got to do. **The man is the pawn on the chessboard and the STM is the one who moves it**. But this has a functionality of itself. But if you sit here and you are the only player, there is another player, which is emotion and is thinking and effects what the pawn of his moves and yours. How you move this pawn is effected by this and if you can understand how you can interact with it, then you can understand how to touch it, to effectively dictate, (2:20). to it what it does. This is what we have to understand, our physical life is that pawn, it has physicality of presentation, it's there, it's our soul that is effected by it's motion, by its behavior, what it stands for, and what is dictated to the others who are themselves another pawn in the game. But in fact, there is one who stands here and when you die or are taken out of the board, he has to understand the position of it, because there is one less to have. This is what in reality we are part of the bigger structure, and our physicality is just a pawn on the pages of the land of the space of the planet or part of the U. But in that sense there is a soul, there is a controller that has no physical dimension, there is a play on the board but it decides what are the consequences of that move on the board, and it has to pay for it, or stand the loss of it. It's a very clear way that our physical life and the STP is controlled and dictated, is conditioned through the condition of our soul, and the soul, not having a dimension of physicality is part of the U Community in which physicality is, again, in the same position as the man. Or they know where to stand physically in respect to the soul and physicality. (2:22). When mankind finds harmony and balance between the STP and the soul, then you'll find a peaceful and a correct man. When one is doing or has done wrong to his soul, and the physicality stands (goes along with) it, you'll find everything goes wrong. Because when you do something wrong in the physical dimension your soul has already made the move to make the position in respect to the other souls what you have done. Then their reaction brings back to what you do, your physical condition, through your soul. When we just had Jalal talking about nympho and schizophrenic, or what we call beautiful people, most of the consequences for which soul in that body, and which soul finds its position in respect to the others because it deprives the others of the position. As I said many times, I am not a fool, even though I pretend to (be), that is the condition of the STM. Q: ... If say, I marry Suzy and Jack and I am totally aware of all 3 souls, can I become one of them, I know who is doing what, (2:24). and then take responsibility for it when I was asked. If I understand this or no, it is not possible? What do you mean? Q: For example, I am Mary and I go break a vase and then I become Jack and my mother asks me who broke this, then I can say Mary did it, because I am jack right now? ... and I don't blame it on the other one or create mayhem, and I can work with those 3 souls in the body simultaneously and be benefited from understanding each soul what their strength is, and what the development of each soul is and what they can

do in that form? K- You have to work, or you've been working with, or understanding when you speak about the beautiful people, their behavior, then it is totally different. They cover for each other in the physical dimension and when they do something wrong and the one is always present finds out they have done something wrong, they do everything to try to cover it up or correct it. They become each others souls, what we call, balancer. (2:26). For example, if one says I broke the glass, the other one says I didn't do it. But up to now we (as humanity) were not aware of this condition, but now we are. We have to see how the souls play in respect to each other. Many times when you have this condition of let's say breaking a jar, or when it comes to what other people call adultery when it comes to involvement in other people cases of dimension of physical emotion, as Jalal was telling about nympho, 'it's got nothing to do with me, I have never done anything wrong.' But they're aware that the other one has but they cover it. Then you'll find the third one totally denies it. ... Or in the initial stages one tries to recover from it or tries to cover it. In many cases when you go into the legal system with cases of schizophrenic which get sentenced to long term prison sentences, the judges don't understand. If I go for a case to stand in the court with a schizophrenic, you call it a nice people, I (would) make a dilemma for the judge to decide why 2 more souls have to spend time in incarceration when one of them has done it. Then that one who is getting incarcerated because of his behavior. (2:28). Wasn't he trying to confirm his own existence, then are the souls aware of it, and they put it right. The souls put everything right, because when one does wrong and the other one tries to understand, I didn't do anything wrong it is him, but I deny it, because Mary didn't do anything, but Jim was at it. It creates a lot of problems inside for themselves and then they deny everything, 'nothing happened, it's your imagination.' In the cases of murder, or hurting and damaging, their parents or their mother or father, which they mostly do, it's lack of understanding of the legal system and the scientific world of what it is. Why, when you have triplets and one of them does a crime, do you put the other 2 in prison. (But in the case of schizophrenics), because one did it, they are all together. What is the condition of their souls? One soul has stolen the freedom of the other 2. Where do they stand in the totality of the judgment, they all balance of the fields. I have seen cases like this, (2:30). both with men and women. You just walk away, because either way at this moment in time there is not enough understanding both by the body and the society of correct conduct. It's always somebody else's fault and never mine because, ?? .. because, 'I just didn't do it.' That's why when they become aware of it, a high rate of schizophrenics commit suicide, because the one who didn't do it, was not there to do it, but he is the one who is known to be the position of the physicality. But you imprison 3 souls. Q: About death, **in Islam, Christianity, Judaism, Buddhism, each of them has their own story about what happens to us after we die**, and all of them are adamant about what happens, but none of them have ever died and had those experiences, how is it possible they can talk about it so clearly after we die, nobody has died and come back to tell us this is what happened? Where do they get this information? K- Who says that? Q: When we have our Farsi teachings people send me information, Christians and Buddhist people about exactly what happens in the death, what we should do, how long we are holding in this place and then we go to the other place, (2:32). They have a very clear idea what happens to us. But I want to know what happens to us when we die at the present moment? K- The thing is, this is how, what you understand about the reality of

the creation. **Our physical body or our soul is part of the cycle of transition. That's why I always said, you have a STP and a soul which is the totality, and how many people have been to the other side and have come back,** but if you understand it, do you need to come back, or have they experienced the death. But if you understand the position of the creation, and you have watched the cycle, you understand very clearly what happens next and what happens to it on the other side. Because from our point of view we see the soul, from your point of view you see the physicality. You see a cat dying, that's it, then what happened to it. Will it come back, does it have a soul, will it start walking, but that is all you can see, you see the end of physical condition, you call it death. But **when you sit in our position where we see the soul, we see the freedom, the motion, we see it moving to its own position and destination. It has a destiny, that is why it was in that cat.** If you understand, this is one of the reasons, (2:34). I always from the very beginning, any of the KF K Seekers ever came, started, listened to, I said **pray for the soul of your system.** It's not just switching it on and off and doing whatever because you give life, you create the cycle of the collection of fields, that they effect the others, just because you don't see it in that moment, doesn't mean they can't. **It means the energy has a spacing into other dimensions and to other strengths.** This is what mankind has to understand, we see the next step, the freedom of the soul, freedom of the package of energy that was the center of your creation. Then it takes its own position in **all the souls don't go through the same cycle, because it depends on what the strength you have, are you a small magnet or a big one,** are you amongst the bigger magnets, are you amongst the smaller ones. This is what I say in one of the introduction videos, 'do you want to become a dust in the part of the others, when you can be the star yourself.' The physicality is a transition of holding the beauty of the soul and when the jar is broken the water is gone, spilled. But that water still carries on existing. It doesn't disappear because the jar is broken, does it. It becomes the water to the plant, water that the cat drinks, (2:36). it becomes the water that you might drink some of, it still has life and carries on, not just because the jar is broken. That jar is the physicality of the man. The biggest problem for the human being is that they have made a lot of things out of nothing because they never understood the reality of the existence. **The rest is fantasy, the world of making whatever you like. But now you understand that it's you who is in position you, the soul will, what we call, never loose its position of its control, it's existence confirmation of its existence.** Then you, even as a soul, when you come to a stronger soul, it's like sugar in a hot cup of tea, you dissolve but you are still there, but in a different strength of it. You are going to sip the tea with a block of sugar in it, which is dissolved, is not only in one place, it's in every sip there is the essence of that sweetness. So life never finishes. What happens if I sip from that tea with sugar in it, and then my child and my wife does. How have we split that sugar. How if I am diabetic and take that sugar, and my son is short of sugar, and my wife is normal, what happened to that, what conditions do they create in my body and in their body. (2:38). Life is continuous it's man who never understood it and he has a ripple effect on everything else which is around it. Q: In your talk today you talked about the soul already made a decision, it seems there is a constant interaction between the physical soul and the soul, depending on how you allow your soul to? (K- Of course) my question, I had an experience and I want to be clear on this. You see, in 2005 when I didn't have a clue about the reality of who we are and what we are. I just wanted to start my own

practice because I was fed up working for other people and the fact that I had to do wrong things to people. Everything I did to arrange opening and getting the space, and doing different things, constantly it wouldn't go through. I had to get \$300,000 loan and I had no money to put a down payment, everywhere I went I was bumping into the wall. I was constantly praying, god please let this happen, I just went with my whole strength and my physicality to make it happen. Even for the first two years I sat there every single day, 7 days a week, from 9AM to 8PM and with zero patients, I was just adamant that I have to make it happen. The physical soul was actually driving me to do it, not my soul, because I was meant to have, but still after 15 years it still hasn't gone. But when I look at it, I was thinking about it, maybe my soul didn't want to do it. And why I was pushing so hard so .. K- I will tell you something very interesting with what you talked, coming with you. This happened to me just less than 3 hours ago. (2:40). I was in a meeting and the lady said, sorry I can't do anything. And I laughed. She said, sorry I can't do anything. I said, you don't need to apologize, it means it has a reason. I don't look at it that it's a bad reason, but something needs to be adjusted. She said, you're not upset. I said, no, but you think I am upset but I am not. because I look at it that there is a reason for it. strange enough I tried to do this thing for the past 2 weeks it wouldn't happen and on the way to go for it to happen today. So much, so much opened up, and I said to myself now I understand why for the past 2 weeks I couldn't get this done, because this gift of this knowledge was supposed to come to me now. Then I could understand and it was such a joy. Hanging around for 2 or 3 weeks and everything else was just a joyful thing and the woman thought I must be very angry. I said, you don't understand how happy I am. She just went crazy and said, I don't understand you. I said, I am not worried. She apologized. It meant I had to receive this knowledge at this point and you were the angel of it and not the cause of it. It depends on how we look at things. **You want something so badly, if it doesn't come because maybe it's not right, the soul sees it's not right or you have to pass something you did wrong, at the right time to understand what you have done wrong or right. (2:42). The souls decide not you.** Once man becomes aware of the existence of his soul, this is what I always say, I don't put my head down worrying about anything that I do wrong, and I know when I do something, it's done through the souls and what's the reason for it, and the way it was supposed to be done. It's very interesting, you say you waited years and it never happened, the soul knew it was not there. They have a very good saying in Farsi, 'just don't think you know what is the best thing for you, it could be a poison for you.' But you don't see the poison. Any other question or should we call it a day. I think with what we see and what is to come, especially with these EU and those of you who want to do these kinds of research to understand more, to understand the strength of the soul and physicality and the different conditions and environments. We'll start taking control and start understanding the knowledge our way, which is the reality. The systems are there, so there is no need for imagination. (2:44). Q: Is it possible to compare the strength of the fields from the dynamic reactors with the ones with the disk, that is without physical movement, and only using the PI fields, and aren't the reactors with engines outdated or obsolete? Aren't we to go further in our work with the fields, as in the empty box of the U idea? That is the next step. At the moment we have to walk before we can run. The creation of the fields without rotation (by motors), that itself has created its own dynamic rotation of fields. This is how the U is created. This is what I have explained to quite a few K Seekers in the past times but

nobody understands. This is what you change, the voltage to a current as you call it. This secret man has still to learn. **The minute mankind understands the connection and interaction and conversion of the voltage to current, then you have broken one of the cornerstones of the knowledge of the U.** (2:46). This is where the new T will come into play and mankind is not ready for this knowledge **of the conversion of the voltage to current and current back to voltage.** You measure it, but we multiple it, you call it a power, but we don't understand it, and **in the U continuously it's a cornerstone of creation of the soul. Then if you understand how a hollow ball appears in the center, then you understand, that you have understood the point of creation.** Then you are one level higher and then what is that other level of understanding of being higher, then you go to the other one (next one) until you understand the totality, which means if you understood the totality you have already become the Creator. This is how the creation is. **The dynamic cores with the motors is for you to understand the field effects which a lot of KS need to do, to move away from patches and other things.** You were happy with it, this is okay, you were happy with other things, this is okay. But now we go into a different dimension. (2:48). We have to. We say .. if you don't get there, somehow we'll get you there, but now slowly ?? ?? Q: **Do we feel the fields in a dynamic or static reactor and give to them according .. or tuning to personal emotion?** Yes. One of our KS had that dilemma and he hasn't understood and I sit and watch. **It goes to 59 volts the minute I touch. It is the condition of understanding how we create that motion and emotion together in the field transaction. I said, transaction not transition. Meaning it's in transit in acting between one to the other.** Don't be shocked when you see the power generators, which last a lifetime or many lifetimes, it's the same as the U. Any other question. (2:50). Q: What is **the best way of creating an oasis system to protect our property and home from bush fires** like what is happening in Australia? There are a number of ways you can do it. **You have to create a dynamic field of CO2. If you can do that you have already created an atmospheric condition where there is no oxygen in that position for the interaction with the fire.** The difference between the fire and the hurricane is the speed of the motion of the field transfer. With fire it's a matter level of the matter, in the hurricane it's in the state of the Gans of the gas. This is one of the things you have to understand fundamentally and then you can solve it. You can increase it, and keep the fire (100 kilometers), 100 meters away from the house, as you wish but you have to understand how and why. (2:52). But on the other **you have to realize that these bush fires are part of the cycle of life, and maybe when we get in it, and maybe there is a reason for it.** You have to create a condition that it interfaces with the CO2 in a specific direction and position. Think about the magnesium fire then you'll understand how the fires move. Understand the process of the M field of Mg, then you'll understand how bush fires so rapidly create a black hole pull field. Q: what about the next time for next the KS Workshop? We'll go back to normal, (2:54). today was special because I was in travel. It was impossible to hold a complete teaching. It was easier, I think it was a very good time to do it at this time, huh? Only thing on the west coast it'll be a lot of problem, it's what 3 Am? Yeah from 3 AM to 6 AM on the west coast, but it's actually a better time for Flint, he commented the later the better. He likes the 3PM or 6PM Central European time. Everybody has their preference. We'll set it up on the European because I work around the European centers somewhere. I know the Chinese have it difficult in the middle of the afternoon ... Somehow we have to satisfy and meet with everything else. I

go through this because I travel around and the confusion is when you hit the 11 or 12 hours difference. R- I know, we just have to slow down the rotation of the planet. K- Then what happens, we'll all die ...

If you really think of it, when you stop the rotation, you never really stop, Mr. Rick Crammond. If you look at this core. (2:56). We have this physicality on the side of it.

The real truth about the whole work, are the fields that we wanted you to learn about, not what happens inside. As you are physical you keep on looking at that hole. If it's a hole here, or here, or here, what's the effect on the strength of the fields, which field comes from which position. If this is for cancer, or this one for energy, or this one is for material. This is what I am trying to, **the whole of the teaching today was, stop looking at this box (core), start looking at this guy here (fields).** This is what I have been saying before, some weeks ago, we want you to start looking at this (fields) without the dimension of the physicality. It doesn't matter where it comes or how it comes. **This is the whole purpose of the teachings, because if you understood this, then I'll tell you something, you'll find out, these all end up (back in the center of the core), then this (center of core) if it's part of it, ends up in the Creator. This is the whole purpose of the teachings,** we are going this way. It's just for you to .. I could not see any other way to take you away from the past, and god knows this and Gans's. Q: Now you are talking ... goose chasing. (2:58). No, you didn't chase any goose, it's just that in the future you'll understand why. Because you like to have a machine to play with to confirm something. When I left you with your soul you all got lost, so when it's true these machine are for your soul, "oh, that's what it was." This is what I am saying, if you understand to work with this guy here (the fields), then you'll understand how it interacts with your soul and other souls. And the life starts making sense of the T. But that's what I said, slowly, slowly. Now you know about the soul and the machine which can interact with your soul and then what are you going to make in between. Then what happens if somebody appears in the blue, green or red line? Is it going to be a Christ, Mohammad or Buddha or whatever. Or are you going to understand it's the totality, the same source. And **how it reacts with your soul counts.** It's just understanding the truth about the interaction of the fields and the rest you can join it and see. This is the whole thing I have been trying to bring you into, to think about fields, because now I showed you this and explained to you about the earth, and bla, bla (3:00). It's all to bring you to think about these guys here (the fields) , it's not that guy (the reactor) who creates it. What can you make from it, it doesn't matter where it came from and who has done what. Q: Now we understand, maybe it's because of this new computer program you are using for drawing on the whiteboard. K- Thank you webmaster. No, because we had to understand about the soul.

The soul teaching brought a lot of people to understand that they can't be gimmicked or lied to, and then, now you can play with anything. If both KS .. You see a lot of KS in the beginning, when with these dynamic balls, they never understood, they never looked at the fields of it, they just wanted to do the rotation, to move something or fly with something. That was not the purpose of it, so we keep on going on the same track and coming back until you mature. But if you look at the essence, nothing has changed. We showed with the Star Formation and we showed you everything else. Shall we call it a day it's 3 hours. Thank you very much for today and please remember if you enrolling for KFSSI decide what you want to follow and develop. (3:02). What you want to bring on the table or who you want to gather together to develop what you think

or to research what you think to do. You have 1 year to do it, and at the end you'll graduate with no paper work. Your soul knows you completed it. Then you have the conferences coming up in Malta, Mexico, and Kenya and then in Iran. It's very bad news for some people who thought it wasn't going to happen but it happened, and the EU is now at 500,000 Euros and it depends on how you want to develop it, and we'll show you in the next 4 or 5 weeks we'll see what is going to happen to people and who will claim what and what can be done. ... I hope we learned a little more and corrected some fundamental mistakes in the world of physics.

(3:04).

Video

end

310th Knowledge Seekers Workshop January 9th, 2020

(** The Peace has been achieved;

The Enhancement Unit is a copy of universe and will take mankind centuries to understand its full potential, It shows the true essence of how the universe was created and can replicate any point in universe without traveling there, Nuclear is finished, Western nations killing scientists, New systems for environmental cleanup or CO2 capture systems will be released, Cleanup of Italian contaminated waters, New agricultural system to cleanup antibiotics and chemicals will be released, Will release transcript of last Monday Iranian KF teachings, This is the year of the completion of all the teachings and start of commercialization, New CO2 systems will take the pollution out of the air and the Gans created will be released in the oceans along with what is needed to correct the damage done to the planet, Malta will be the new headquarters of the KF and Universal Council, Depopulation from earthlings as tourists in the universe one world government to decide how to control, Italian government to open court case of Fabio as a murder will lead to Belgium monarchy, Building homes and physical structures with plasma technology, KF to start developing a plasma leisure industry so people have something to do with their time, Feeding the animals in the same as the man so they enough energy and don't kill, Gans technology to protect against bush fires without disturbing the natural cycle, Controlling locus and pests by giving them energy and not killing, Through the new systems we control the evolution and dictate how we want our bodies to change,)

(:06). Whenever you listen to these knowledge seekers series. As usual we are back on Thursday again. We try to learn an share knowledge and try to extend the knowledge of understanding as a functionality of the soul and what we call space T, agriculture and everything else. It's interesting to see what we just saw, the Enhancement Unit (EU), this unit physically will be shown in the next 2 or 3 weeks and it's primarily taking the knowledge into the next step. It's not just an enhancement unit but it has many other

functions as it's built and made in the shape of the U. In the past we replicated a lot of things, we copied the birds and now we have copied the U. It **will take mankind centuries to understand the totality of this knowledge in this system**. Many ways and things and many enjoyable times will come from this unit. In time when mankind understands the totality of the design of this system, (:08). you **can create the condition of any position in the U inside this system**. Slowly we'll open what this system can do, we'll learn, everybody thought this was for healing, or for enhancing the body ?? everybody thought it's for whatever and whatever, producing materials as we need in the space. This is a multipurpose unit. In the coming time when the scientists and when mankind, now that he has reached the point of peace will endeavor to create the condition of any point in the U, which means you can create the real condition of any planet of any star of any position in the U inside the system. In the extension of the knowledge we can come to understand one point, that we can create the whole arena of the U. We can develop these systems in a way that it gives us the images, the exact replication of the galaxies. The whole understanding is that in time mankind will develop systems which in reality, what we could not do before. We could not create the conditions of the dynamic MG fields around in the solar system, now this system allows us to do it. We can position the sun in the center and the earth and moon, (:10). and understand what is, what can be, and the other conditions what can be understood from their positioning. This will be the first time mankind has a 3 dimensional working universal system, working only with M fields, nothing else. The way we have designed this and the way it will be used by the scientists is very much, 'walking into the universe.' Choose the place, position, condition, the MG field strength and you'll see the life, the extension of life, the interaction of the fields. If you think of it, it's a dynamic plasmatic system which super-passes Tokomak. As a nuclear physicist I always thought Tokomak as being a half cooked business, but this time the MG field comes for the wind within the structure. This passes the whole structure of CERN's advanced high speed whatever, has become more or less to its edge of limit, because there is too much limitation of magnetic field created through what we call matter state of fields, where in this system, now we create M fields in the structure of the plasma (Pl) as it is in the U. There are no magnets but the fields created by the dynamic system will give us the parallel, the true essence of the work of the U, (:12). within the system. In the coming time we'll go more and more in depth, and we'll explain in a very detailed way how we can develop, increase and change everything. **What we see for the first time mankind has got hold of the true essence, the way the U is created. One the reasons I started bringing this out, was one reason, because we knew the world peace has been achieved.** We knew mankind will come to the point of what we call the turning point of changing science and T from wars. Then walking away from it and allowing it to become the most important thing mankind will do. As we were witness to it since last Thursday teaching, the whole world went through what everyone thought was the brink of war, but we knew there shall be no war. We saw by yesterday the whole thing turned upside down on its head. The most powerful nation has submitted itself to not being able to attain world peace and at the same time, (:14). world leaders have understood clearly **since last night's message from the American leadership that, 'we are powerless.'** It doesn't matter how you paint or word it, one thing that came out of the past 7 days is, no nation is ready to go to war. We have reached the turning point. As I was saying before the start of the teaching, just before we heard the words of

President Trump, I was writing to a couple of KS in the background who were worried. I said, nothing will happen. The Americans will become ?? , because you have to understand that they have tried everyway to save their face. The most advanced nation in the world has come to understand that it has no advancement and somehow the world leaders have to understand. I'll put it in a joke way but it has a lot of seriousness behind it. The reason the Americans always rely on the world, 'we'll never let Iran possess nuclear (weapons)' is because they know that Iran has finished with nuclear a long time ago. If the Americans were afraid of the Iran's nuclear system they would have come up with different games. Simply put, the reality is, Iran has finished with nuclear. (:16). Nuclear is for the backdated nations and is something children play with. Nuclear as a weapon has no purpose or need, because simply the plasma technology which super-passes nuclear is like what we used to make, arrows and slingshots. Try to hide behind. 'we'll never allow Iran access to nuclear,' because Iran has walked away from nuclear. Because we have a **more advanced T and as I have requested from his eminence Ayatollah of Iran to be shown in March conference in Tehran.** You have to understand that us today, we are witnessing an evolution and revolution in the world of science. We had the industrial revolution and it brought many things, now we are going through the Plasma and Gans revolution that nations cannot close their eyes to. Yesterday I was talking with some of the powerful people in the world of politics and they said it was a humiliation that was accepted. It was a humiliation for the death of what we call the nuclear industry. It was humiliation for, (:18). understanding the simplicity of the truth. With this new EU a new cycle and revolution in the world of science and T will emerge. We used the water and the steam to advance the mankind through the industrial revolution, now we use the Pl and the knowledge of the creation of the U to change the course of humanity in a much better way. It is in totality the beginning of the beginning. When a man in my position as a nuclear and plasma physicist tells you that the age of nuclear is over, I have been telling you for a few years and now we have seen it. We don't go (talking) about who killed who, and who did what, the reality is all that nuclear weapons sitting in the arsenals of both nations, Russia and America, Chinese and the French, the Pakistanis, Indians, but nobody dares to touch because the consequences of it is too horrendous. But everyone will play through the Pl. The world leaders, the peasants on the farms, the fishermen on the sea, and the spaceman in the depth of the space. (:20). What I said and I keep on saying is that we have entered the phase of world peace and there shall be no war. But the world leaders have to learn one thing from this, the past 7 days, showing power by killing is the job of the wild animals of the jungles. Targeting and killing is what the wild dogs in the plains of Africa do. As I said, these nations of the west or advanced T have no fear in killing scientists. **Many Iranians nuclear physicists who were killed because of their knowledge. Hitler didn't do that. Many scientists in the highest caliber in chemistry, biology, physics and astronomy have been killed, which is unbelievable, commissioned and executed by Americans and European nations.** The only nations in the world who kill scientists and they call themselves civilized. The only nations who terrorize people, and they call the rest terrorists. (:22). Now the true terrorists are one by one stepping down. We have seen the biggest terrorist who killed more Iranians than anybody else, Netanyahu, has been stripped of his positions and soon he'll see his own fate. **We see once you kill this way, you will be killed this way through your soul. In so many ways, the time of killing has come to an end.** Now it's our responsibility to

elevate in totality, not only the soul of those who we thought were our leaders but the soul of humanity. **We have started releasing new T hopefully by Mexico or Kenya we'll show you what we call, environmental cleanup.** We have submitted a direct report to the Italian government in respect to the contamination of the waters, and they have until the end of January to respond. A 250 page document has been submitted directly to the office of the President and Prime Minister of Italy to respond in respect to the massive contamination in their country. I have informed the Italian government, (:24). that the KF will release this document in public and or, and if they do not respond to take steps to correct it. The next step for us is the **launch of the new CO2 capture systems which will be placed like solar panels across the cities.** These systems will be launched in the next 30 days. The KF has put a value of 20,000 Euros per system. In fact what you do, you cleanup the mess that you created. Before March we'll **release a new farming system which allows the farmers to cleanup their animals from antibiotics and the chemicals that in return, by eating them, into our bodies.** Our scientists in the beautiful city of Masshad have started testing. Scientists in Italy have started testing and we are very open. We have taken the leadership in cleaning up and delivering new T and will pursue this pattern until we achieve the maximum effect. The farming units which will be supplied directly to the farms especially in the country of Holland, Italy, European northern countries and in America, as they keep the animals encaged and captivated in cages, (:26). the amount of antibiotics and chemicals given to them to keep them alive to be able to use them commercially for their meat will come to an end. The new agricultural unit is the next target for KF. Because what we eat effects and changes our health. At this moment in **time the reduction in the sperm count in cities like London and major cities due to the factors we know, will be sorted out.** We'll release systems to protect and convert this. Every month I explained to you that we'll release advanced edge of T in a very simple form that will be sold through the KF operation. As we have seen the EU we met exactly as our expectation for January. We will meet our targets in every shape and manner in the coming months to change what we have done wrong to this planet, ourselves, to its animals and by correcting it we return back to the position of peace. I wonder how many of these naval ships we can borrow from Americans to put the KF systems on them to cleanup the oceans from plastic. (:28). They have many warships. Now the war is a cleaning war against what we have done wrong. We saw in the past 7 days, the beauty of the knowledge. **I have asked the Iranian KF team to release the teachings of the KF last Monday. In a 5 or 6 hours teaching we made it clear to the Iranian government and officials and administration that Iran has taken and has to take the lead in knowledge and T.** We have set our scene and we have asked his eminence Ayatollah K of Iran last Monday to allow the conference to take shape and place in Tehran in April. Because there has to be a start, **this year is the year of the completion of all the teachings and now we commercialize.** We do it in a way that it can be used by everyone. The target of the KF in the next 12 months is the commercialization of the KF T through the KF operation and through understanding of the T. (:30). The Iranian KF Farsi team has the responsibility to transcribe the last Monday teaching into English and other languages. A copy of the teaching has been given to the Iranian administration and diplomats directly and to the ambassadors around the world. The way Iran took the lead for peace in the past 48 hours, it showed the power and the beauty and humiliating a bully. We thank the Iranian government for this. You

can understand what would have been, and you can see what has come out of the wisdom of not escalating the war but pushing for peace through the power and T. As you listen to the transcripts of last Monday teaching, we'll announce to the Iranian government that KF will draw a line and explain what it sees and expects. We saw the end of wars in the past 24 hours. (:32). **We'll see the old interaction of all the American and European forces out of the Middle East on a very short time.** The reality is that we welcome throughout the Middle east the European and American scientists and not as soldiers. Tehran will become the cradle of science. **By the 21st of 2021 I'll step down and in totality from many of the KF activities to make sure that we take the lead in the leading science and I'll return to the city of Tehran.** Then we'll show the power of the T. In the next few weeks you'll see systems for cleanup, systems for agriculture, systems for many other things, and **the Iranian systems for flight is the responsibility of the Iranian government to show. They were gifted to them 12 years ago.** You have to come to the point that we will show the beauty of the knowledge, we'll show the glory of understand the knowledge of the creation in the U. **If the KS step up and move to the next level the world leaders will follow. Most of you have got trapped in peddling in what I call, underground base level of Gans's and Nano coating and the rest.** The true race for space will start from this week. We have understood the knowledge of the creation and we have developed T to confirm it, so we have become knowledgeable in the world of creation, the same as the Creator but in simpler ways. There are those who would like to make gold, and this and that, you have to learn yourself. You have to understand yourself. (:36). how these things are setup and how they can be done. MaGrav systems are obsolete if we don't understand the T and you have to understand the simplicity of the T and the knowledge of the PI, has been overlooked by the KF KS and that's why you are in problem. This is why all or many of you are catching up, trying to catch up but you don't understand where to start and where to finish. You have not understood the totality of the knowledge and somehow it's easier to be what I call, 'overlooking it then to do it.' As many of you are aware or not, KF has opened a new channel for all the KS to come in and share knowledge with each other and to distribute and share the totality of the knowledge of the KF worldwide. As I said, to the Iranian KF KS in a very simple way, (:38). as we knew the outcome of the attack last week, it was very easy for us to start preparing everything for it. As I said, when they peace comes there will be no borders. The KF Keshe family platform has been created for the KS that we took the borders away. The border of knowledge, KF Brazil, Mexico, Spanish, ... all have been put under one cover, One Nation platform and this was set up some 4 days ago and it's for all the KF worldwide. Now we have made One Nation out of you. One nation, one platform, you can all share knowledge and come in and learn. We gave you a couple of days for everybody to come and say hello, and in the coming days you'll start teaching each other. **This is the platform for the starting of the KFSSI teachings for Master degrees, that groups of you, it doesn't matter what language group you are in, get together and enhance the knowledge of your own interests.** When I set this up, it was to bring all the KF KS enthusiasts in to start research groups. (:40). We have opened the KFSSI in a bigger dimension with no borders. American KS scientists, as much as we welcomed all the Iranians, the Brazilians rushed in as well, we saw the Spanish and every other nation. It is just coming in. We'll build this structure to One Nation education center. At this moment I see there are a lot of things, some talking about the Gans here or

something else there, but let this seed grow and you'll see what we have planned for it. In this process the Keshe family will become One Planet family. You'll understand why I setup One Nation, One Race, One Planet. This structure is the beginning of it. Talk to each other. I have seen the Spanish and Brazilians are coming in, Iranians and we see all nationalities are coming in to talk. Try to setup groups of your own interests. **Move into the PI T and not into the Gans and Nano T. In the space you'll hardly change anything into the matter state.** In the space, we see it even in the Iranian Chats. (:42). because I have brought the Iranian team of all the KF Iranian supporters in one group together. That was the process because Iran will lead this knowledge and I brought them into the KF family that the Iranian teams, highly educated people, highly structured in research and development will take the lead with the whole structure of the space T. Our aim is one thing, that our American friends, English, French, Brazilian, Africans, Chinese, that you'll have no more names of nationalities, you have become one family. I have asked the Chinese to post this link that the Chinese can join this group that they can start educating and being part of one structure. Today I am in the beautiful city of Beijing and it's the responsibility of you as KS is to make knowledge the only common denominator and the science and T for the human race, because as you saw yesterday we agreed, the world leaders agreed, we need peace. The interesting thing in the last 7 days we heard from **Donald Trump 2 times** and both talks, (:44). **both speeches refer to the teachings of KF. As I said in the Iranian teachings after what he said, he killed a man. He knows his soul is in a big mess.** Listen to the talk, he comes to it, and for **the first time an American president public opening for a second time confirms the soul.** Listen to last week Friday's speech of him talking **how he killed a man, and in it how he clearly wants elevation of the soul.** So the Whitehouse is clearly listening to our teaching, because now they know they have to answer to the soul. That's why yesterday we saw the end of wars, because for the second, he is repeating it that, we start talking peace, we want peace. Because we have finished with the guns, the only thing left is the peace. This is what we are teaching and promoting for the past years. We have brought the world's, supposedly strongest nation, to understand about the soul and about the peace. It means we as the totality of the human race, including the Chinese, Russians, Africans and the rest of us are ready to go, because **we have touched the soul of the world leaders. In so many ways, we have taken charge,** as I said to you, we'll start governing. (:46). Governing through knowledge and for man to understand he has to answer to something, he has to ... break the biggest mistake made, man by his own admission confirms he has killed 2 men, and to do it he has attached it to any reason. We saw what happened to Obama when he ordered a killing. We'll see what will happen to Trump, he took a life. What I hear, they call the biggest terrorist, who has terrorized humanity for the past century, Americans. Who made a terrorist out of me and then they changed it to a fraud because they couldn't get it terrorized, because nobody believed in it, the kingdom of Belgium. **We'll see that mankind has moved to a fate that will not be able to lie his way to do things. Let me tell you one simple fact. Ruling needs wisdom of collective consciousness of peace from now on. This planet does not need anymore rulers,** (:48). **because people will work through their own structure.** In the coming we'll learn more and more and be a part of it. I was passing a building recently and I said, how are we going to describe this in the coming time to our children and grandchildren. The Court of Justice. **When we elevate the STM and we put our**

prisoners into this machine and they understand that they get elevated, then there is no where to go. What are we going to do with our prisoners. Now that man starts conducting his own way to be correct, courts will become museum places. They'll become one of the most strangest places, man will laugh in the coming time, 'why did they need somebody to judge them if they could judge themselves doing it the right way. It will come to this and the beauty of it is that through the T which we'll release will create that condition. A true scientist, a true man of peace has to make advantage and make best use of the worst conditions, (:50). that it becomes a success for whatever his aim and target is. If you heard what I said in the past few minutes, I explained to you that the KF in the next, most probably 4 weeks, once we come out of the Chinese holidays, will offer you and the world as a whole a completely new environmental cleanup system, it's not new but we gave it a beautiful shape and we've done it in a beautiful way, the way I see it. The Chinese KF meets tonight and tomorrow to complete this. It's a brain child of China, the way the EU stayed with Austria, this is the brain child of China and will come out of China, we already signed a factory position for it yesterday. In this process we are making the best of what we have done wrong to this planet to get everything back right, **by capturing massive amounts of CO2 which created so much mayhem as a Gans, and we'll feed these Gans's back to the oceans and seas and to the environment as a clean energy** that in the process of not only creating CO2 absorption but we **release with it what this planet was short of, into the oceans and the land**. The beauty of it is ?? to cleanup and we use that ?? of the judgment, (:52). of the correct conduct to bring the whole thing back to process. You have seen your CO2, you use it for your pain, or do this, or cleaning the water or whatever. Now this new system allows massive extraction, thousands of liters a day from the atmosphere. Most probably as I was saying, you see the solar cells on the roofs in the cities, you will see Gans extraction units and the same way as we are piping water in to the canals and we are infesting the world and we put chlorination in, now we put energies to change. From 15th of February or hopefully let's say 13th of February, the Chinese team with the new factory we signed in yesterday will deliver as much and as many as we can to produce to clean up the cities. The problems where I stand, today, now, I see the city of Beijing in the smoke with all the dirt. If the Chinese authorities understand what is coming out of China and place many of these on the roofs and on the ground floors and just feed them back into the water systems, in the sewage systems and in everything else, not only we cleanup the planet, we reenergize, we put back in, the damages we have done. We took it as oil and we'll feed it back as, "Gans in." (:54). When you take the C out of the atmospheric condition of the big cities there is nothing to attach itself wit, so we'll get clean cities. A copy of a replication of this will be made in Iran, which will supply a different direction of this. In the next week or two I have set out meetings with all the Iranian KS who are developing or have developed T that we meet face to face, and that the KF will finance them to start producing the new products in health and agriculture so we have started the commercialization of this T in a way that all of us take a piece of it. In this process the cleaning up has come to us, the repairing has come back to us, if you have 2 cars or a ?? ?? the what we call, "CO2 out" and what the Dutch people call the green house and they sold many trees for it, but we don't know where these trees are. the amount of trees sold for replacing C absorption, whatever it was, this planet should be totally tree covered. But we haven't seen any trees. It was a very good game. Now these units will be in front of you. It is made to work and

to replace the totality of what needs to be done. (:56). These new systems we don't patent but we keep our rights to every single one of them and we tell you what is going to happen to everything else of it. ...?? put new life back into this planet. I am sure we are going to have a wonderful time with KF Chinese people together in the next 48 hours to complete. This is a gift from China. **With this process we do not need to open massive Gans production factories which was planned by the KF.** We'll go directly into industrialization of the T while we absorb all the CO2 we need through the development and commercialization of this unit through China. This will bring huge amounts of revenues from the Chinese government and it's been **set in the heart and place of the man who built it up. He's been the rock with the KF and today we say thank you to him. It has to be with him because he put his love and his soul** into it and yesterday we signed a contract, initial, and we'll go for it that this factory will become operational within the next 30 days and you'll see the products. We'll try to show you in Mexico and the agriculture part of it we'll try to show in Africa in Kenya. The head of KF sent me a message in the background, please tell people that the booking for Mexico is open, all those from North America who want to be there please book, then we'll move to Kenya, those who want to be in the Kenya conference please book. The Iranian situation is register yourself as fast as you can because we have to submit data and names by at least the next 45 days with the Iranian government. Those people who are sorting and helping in the background from Iran, they tell us the Iranian Intelligence and Security need at least a month before, at least more than that because it's a very strange thing, Christmas in January, and we get Chinese New Year in February and each one takes a month to ... or 2 weeks off or whatever, and then the Iranian New Year is the 21st of March, so by the time we come back we are very close to the April conference. Sign in as fast as you can for those who want to come, the same with Kenya and Mexico. Our conference in Malta next week is primarily for the Maltese government, (1:00). but as usual before we go in everything gets cleaned up before we get in, we saw this with the day of the conference in Vienna, the government was in election, because out of nowhere there was a mess there and no one was in the government, they cleaned out. Then we saw the same with Brazil, there was immediate announcement by the government that a new group was setup by the ?? and in Malta next week, they have a new government because somebody killed a journalist and they found out it was governmental people behind it. So as we go into the Maltese conference we are just there to meet with the Maltese government in a very direct way because the headquarters of the KF are moving to Malta. We have to know how to organize the new totality and the new government will tell us in the conference of after the conference. We have found a center for the KF and hopefully we'll be able to get it, one way or another, and it's exactly the way I wanted it, where no one needs a visa to enter the KF center for peace and whatever mankind might need, or those who are not from here. The Malta is too small for massive developments but it will become the center for administration of the KF worldwide operations, the U Council, Earth Council, and those of us who will be alive and will be what we call ??? ...around. Today's teaching is very simple, (1:02). we are celebrating the beginning of the peace, a lot of people were waiting for disaster yesterday and we knew it was not (going to happen). I was sitting in the airport and just about an hour before president Trump was to speak, all the Iranian international flights to Tehran were put on hold or deliberately delayed, all the flights over the Middle east were diverted, and everybody was waiting for a big war. I saw many

Iranians sitting in lounges and waiting rooms because everything was delayed by 2 hours after the speech, that if man was going to war, nobody was going into Tehran. I heard in the lounge from the Iranian old couple negotiating with the children, don't go to Tehran, you're going to get killed and it's (going to be) there, and the children convinced the parents to forget about the tickets and go home. I wonder now if they found out what a big mistake they made. Talking to the Iranian communities in the airport, there was a joy. It was a joy of peace and as one said, now we can start living because we won by knowledge, by strength, and we showed we don't need to fight, for that reason I'll make one announcement. (1:04). This will go directly, we invite president Trump to the conference in Tehran. He went all the way to North Korea to get the Nobel Prize, Tehran is the best opportunity to actually getting it. In the coming days the invitation to the president of the US will go, but as we asked the Iranian officials, Ayatollah K, who is the only one who can allow this conference to go through, and on the basis that as we are inviting world leaders they have to be met by the Iranian leadership. We'll wait and see. It has become a very clean cut peace talk. KF the demonstration of new T, Tehran with the power of having the T. As I said we'll start governing but through peace and knowledge. The Tehran conference is the KF showing the T and that other scientists of what we call the plasma T, the Iranian government and the rest of the nations as guests. The problem will be how the Iranian leadership, and only his eminence the Ayatollah K of Iran ..and the KF ?? .. are negotiating in Tehran already with the Iranian administration. We are not talking, because as we said, ?? and our advisors and communications ...?? the fore coming communications that we have had said, (1:06). 'It's no use going to the president or the ministers if Ayatollah K says no, then it is no.' So we go to him and we have laid down the ground very simple, KF T, Iran shows its power of the understanding of the new knowledge, new T and we celebrate that to start peace. There is no one, we haven't had any world leader who has taken his nation literally by the neck and walked it through the most advanced T of the present times development, except Ayatollah K of Iran. We don't have any better candidate to lead the world towards peace the application, implications and development of new technologies. He has done it for Iran. We go by reference. Warmongering we have many, we see one American president after another. When I was listening last week to what Trump was saying that he killed one of the most bla, bla, bla, Turn it back a handful of years, didn't we hear the same rhetoric from Obama when he did Bin Laden. Didn't we hear the same rhetoric when they did Saddam Hussein and robbed his nation. Now it's finished. If we go by the reference, we have no leaders who personally have taken the knowledge, the nation, his nation to the most advanced technological development and he has to be given that chance to do the same with the rest of the world. Don't look at what they made (them out) to be, look at their CV (résumé) and what they have done with their nation. (1:08). Iran through its isolation and its own internal self-sufficiency has reached this position that it could stand and show the power of its might and knowledge, that the biggest nation in the world had to wipe its face yesterday in front of the international (community). 'We do not attack because no Americans were killed.' Because the Iranians called you 2 hours before and told you to take everybody out. If you do not know that the Iranian government called the officials of Iraq, American, and European Community, 'take your people out, we want to show what we are going to do with you, if you don't stop.' And they didn't kill 1 person .. break up .. ?? targeted tens of rockets to one area where the Europeans and Americans were holding

their equipment. That is why nobody was killed. The president Trump doesn't tell you that he was given warning, 'get your guys out or we are going to show you what we are going to do with you, or keep them in there and you'll get thousands of them killed. And like a mouse he collected them and got them out as fast as he could. Because if one would have been killed, he would have had to start the war that he knew he was going to loose anyway. And that came out of the wisdom of the leadership, a man who understands how he can be push people to a corner for peace, and he knows how to get the nations, the most advanced nations in the world. South Africa when they were sanctioned they tried to make a few things but see what happened to it. Nothing came out of it. But now you see the Iranian leadership under AK has a hundred percent reference to lead the world nations in peace and T. (1:10). And the KF KS we work one way for peace and extension of the knowledge that we can open this planet to the rest of its creatures and the creatures of the U. We have no option but to commercialize that everyone can benefit by it and put the seeds of it, what comes from it, back into the society as part of the KF work that the totality benefits by it. I lead the KF by the love of the man and not by the fear of what man might do to himself, because I know that mankind changes very quickly. As you know there is a good opportunity, there is no one to lead the world by creating such a mayhem. They have created a vacuum in the world leadership ?? .. only will come through those who will lead the mankind through science and T and advancement of what we call the STM through space, through understanding of his own space of the soul of himself. Now we understand the next step, that gap exists. As I said in the Iranian teaching, and that gap needs to be fulfilled by a man with the references and the credibility who has delivered. The KF delivers the T, the Iranian government with AK brings the power of peace, (1:12). as a nation. That is the only reason we brought the Keshe T to all of us. Two Iranians can sit next to each other and plan the humanity for peace, prosperity and knowledge because we both know what to do. The message to the Iranian administration is very clear, take the lead and leadership for peace and knowledge and let the rest to be part of the same family. No more borders, colors, races, no religion the way we set up the KF family worldwide operation as of this week. There is no choice, this opportunity will never come to mankind (?? again), and it needs to be taken and to lead mankind in the direction of the new way. As we said, if some of you don't know, and I saw another video recently that reminded me again, the largest ever empire in the history of mankind has been the Persian Empire. Over the 40% of the land mass was run by one just leadership of Koross and Darius and the families. Now we extend that mass to 100 percent, for a just peace and knowledge. It has to be understood that the opportunity has been there, we guided it, we know what to do, (1:14). and now it's time to complete it. The conference in Tehran will be what we call a watershed for peace and knowledge. In the next few weeks as we show you the simplicity of the T as it is coming out, and not out of the most advanced universities and research centers, but out of the KS and common man on the street. The last man standing. The whole structure of the KF is to guarantee world security and peace and knowledge and sharing of the knowledge so openly. Join the K family platform and start sharing how and what you can achieve to show by April, 3 months is a long time and a lot of you know what to do. Already 2 or 3 scientists have been invited to present and the Iranian group in agriculture have been invited to show. The understanding that we have invited 2 or 3 Chinese scientists to join us in the conference and in that process we'll bring in 'man of

space.' I have requested from the Iranian government to show the obsolete nuclear T which the Americans are so proud of. In my meetings with the Iranian teams we structured them that they can show the most technological advancements in their city in the conference. (1:16). I am prepared to meet any KS who are and have developed and can deliver a valid T, then we'll bring it out and support it. The beauty of it is that we have done it together, and we can do it together to bring us to that point. **One of the most important parts of the knowledge .. and it has to be done by the KS themselves is, the structure of a physical home that we can use the T to create what we call a home. It's not by bricks and mortar or whatever, it's by using the MG field systems to create structures, to create divisions or what we call partitions. To create conditions that you can lay the physicality or a place to enjoy.** What we call the leisure side of the KF KS is lagging behind a lot. It's this, (1:18). which will bring what we call the knowledge home. KS if you understand it, **start looking into the leisure industry of the KF, because now that we have no more wars we have to do something to enjoy the time. We have to change the structure of living the way we do and it has to come from the people who understand it, understand the ethos of it.** We need those who can take this to public. Yesterday we had a meeting with what they call the distributors of the KF who have been trying to sell things for years and I explained to them exactly what we need. KF needs a very strong sales team. If you are in that business, join us to promote the new T that people can benefit by it. We have no choice with (out) the wars, the only thing left is pleasure of enjoying the life. When you sit and watch how billions of us have slaved ourselves to be in a place called, the box, to be there 9 to 5 to get something, to have a holiday, to call it a New Year or whatever, and maybe a week to 10 days holiday for what I have done. With 7 billion people if we divided it the right way, (1:20). If we can get 10% of us working 10% of our time, the other 90% can enjoy the other 90%, because the 10% can run everything. You don't need anymore hospitals, churches, and don't need any courts, any this or that, and you can see where we are going to end up. A lot of leisure time as the Americans call it, and leisure time as it is called in English. This part of the T needs to be brought out by the youth of the KF. Imagine computer games, now imagine the next step of plasma games. Those of you who work in the world of computer animation, bring it in the dimension of using the PI. Develop your intellect into the PI T. This is the biggest part because we have many people unemployed and I am not worried about them because we have a machine that feeds and looks after their health, and they work because they want to be busy to serve humanity, not to live so they have something to put in their mouth so that they don't die. Fear of death has brought man to the slavery of the others. At the same time the fear of hunger that they might die, has put the same thing in the same position. With this T we have taken all those fears away. You will understand in a very short time. (1:22). That the only fear we will have is from natural disasters and with the new T we can look after them. They say 500,000 animals in the bush fires of Australia. I listened very recently to a beautiful Iranian scientist when I was in Dubai, that how Iranian scientists are developing a new fire fighting system and they want to integrate it with the PI T that it can do. I said, I heard this before, 2 or 3 different guys tried, but the Iranian guys have a different tone. I am meeting them very soon and in that process **we'll bring a new Gans PI T for fighting the fires.** If you are in that fire business and you want to stop the fires and fire fighting through PI join this team of Iranians, they have already advanced a lot,

they can do everything with it because they have the machine developed in Tehran. But now we want to integrate with it what we have now developed, what we **call CO2 capture to be added in a different way of CO2 capture that there is no oxygen available for the fire to get.** How fast can you stop the fires? In milliseconds, but mankind cannot get involved in stopping the bush fires. If we stop the fires in America on a regular basis or in Australia our ecological cycle will be disturbed, and then we'll have a bigger disaster on our hands. We have to find a way that we can negotiate our way around it to save lives and property, (1:24). but allow the nature of this world, this planet to go through its cycle. Do you remember what we saw in the disaster in the Caribbean's, how it (the property) was protected. The biggest side of this protection is done by Iran covering itself. So it is possible. Now to create conditions to protect our own properties in a perfect way, but we allow the nature to take its course, otherwise the nature will revenge in a very worse way, because you can't stop the fields of the PI of this planet and U, not to do their work. If you pressurize it somewhere else, then it damages something somewhere else. How many times mankind has tried. So if you are KS these are areas where there is a gap. Not a gap. We haven't had time to work with it. The leisure time, the section that is to do with what we call, 'the better existing of the man and his life amongst others.' There is another part which has got to be addressed which **is how we'll bring peace to the soul of the animals using the new T. As we become self-sufficient through the new T that we don't kill. Because we elevate our souls, we have T and we have to transfer this back into the nature that we stop them by receiving the energies they need through the same process as we do.** I think the animals will reach that level much faster than we do because the new CO2 systems facilitate for that. (1:26). I'll explain to you when we go to commercialize it, the leaflets and pamphlets will for it will be ready and you'll understand a very simple point that we can through the same process, fortunately understanding the T, bring peace to animals. Bring it to a position that the animals don't, would not eat each other because through the energy received by them, they don't feel hungry and by the order of conservation they'll control themselves, in their numbers (population). I was watching a bunch of what we call crickets (locus) or what other people call it, eating everything up. Then they said, Mr. Keshe we need help, he is eating half of Iran's agriculture. Now I saw it somewhere else. I said, 'oh boys, you haven't learned.' You don't need to do anything with them. Just put systems in that it feeds them the energy they need. They will be there. That's all we need to do. We don't need to do something to kill them, to control them. Let them be, they'll control themselves but they are fed. If we can run the systems as the Russians did over the American boat (battleship in Black Sea), paralyzed it using the PI T, we can do the same thing with these animals. What did they say, 'it's in the holy books,' that the plague of these animals came and whatever. Now let the plague come and we'll create condition that they take energy from what they need, (1:28). they won't eat (the crop), they're there to enjoy the scenery like you and me. These are the changes that the KS need to prepare for. We have everything. We have the full understanding of the electronics, transmission, communication, everything else, the flight system, everything is there it just needs to be put together that it fits. This is what I keep on emphasizing, the Iranian leadership through the Ayatollah K of Iran and the KF knowledge will bring this together. We'll bring a lot of finances of the world governments to do what is best for all of us. You heard very recently what the guy said, 'we have increased our debts,' by call it the

difference, by another 17 billion this year to 600 and something billion dollars. Can you imagine what mankind can do with 600 billion dollars from one nation put on defense, and use it for developing new T. I'll tell what, as I explained to one of my children very recently. People will come and say it's unfair, now they imprison us on earth. Because there will be so many of us wanting to go out (into space) they'll ?? worry about depopulation, the government of the one world government will decide to put limits on it. You can't all go out or we'll die here, if you all go, 'we need people here to run the planet.' How are we going to solve that? It is the problems of the future governments governing this planet. (1:30). Would we go through the process of (..break ..) As you know in the state of Israel, the Palestinians are more than the Jews, but how they got it, is by reproducing like rabbits as many as they could. And many Israelis left Israel, because they could not accept the unjust ruling the way they were doing it. And half of them fled out of the fear of when it happens (the reversal), then what is going to happen (to them). All this has to be part of the past of the history of the man. One of the biggest problems by mid-century or even long before that, is how we'll control our population, what we call, 'flocks out of this planet and sightseers.' It's fantastic when you sit and travel as much as I do between China and outside, it's amazing, planeloads, and the only person who understood how cleverly he could benefit by it, is the Sheik Mohammad of Dubai. He bought all these (planes) 380's, (they carry) 500 or 600 people, and they work one route, Dubai to China and then into Europe. He collects all the fees. Nobody transports more people out of China as tourists than the Dubai airlines, because they bought all 380's. Millions of them (Chinese) they want to see what they haven't seen. The beauty of it is, the Chinese are financing China by becoming tourists. (1:32). Have you seen them, they all want to have a souvenir from Rome, Paris, London and all these souvenirs, when you turn them over, it says, made in China. The Chinese are running the whole world industry partially on their own back and the Europeans say, we have Chinese tourists. Now we are going to have earth tourists, but how are we going to control them. These are the problems for the world leaders to sort out, not ours. Today is a beautiful day and those of you who know there is a figure (number) 9 in today's date, and it means the end and beginning of the new. From now on we step up. If you listen to these teachings it has become very complicated teaching process, to tell you some, to let you understand what the soul does and see what the soul has brought, what commercialization brings you, what we need to do and everything else. Because all the pieces of the T has been taught in the past 15 years, now .. ?? is getting complete, we are putting it together that we start enjoying a full picture and KS you are a part of it. You are the people who instigated it. (1:34). The way you have done it has puzzled many world leaders, how these unknown bunch of groups of people have brought so much that everybody knows, but nobody knows what to do, but in a good way. The best thing that happened to us (was from the Belgium's), look at it was the vacuum which the Belgium's made for us, that nobody wants the thing (the T), or people start looking at it or developing it. Now it has taken shape. We are waiting for one message, for confirmation of it, and this is important for the KF KS. We received a call and as usual we are getting it confirmed if it is correct. The "Cabinarie" of the Italian government has asked me to attend a court case in February, **the case of Fabio has been classed as a murder**. If we get the confirmation of this to be true, because Giovanni has spoken to the police, that they want to be. Fabio's death has now been entered as a murder. **If this is true it will open, in many ways to**

door for the KF to end the Belgium monarchy because we have enough, all the details for it. We hope the Italian government has taken that step and as Giovanni is speaking to the "Cabinaries" and I have to attend, if it is through what has happened, then a murder case has started. This was an attempt on my life, (1:36). and Fabio got trapped in it. Sometime in February, we are waiting for it, and if it is correct we'll announce it, that it is done ... They have confirmed that there is a summons and I have to appear in court as a witness. Then the case of the murder is officially opened up. We knew that the Italian government has spent a lot of time and money on this case. We asked especially, bless his soul, Sandor, to draw for me electronic pictures of this. Me and Sandor went through every possible shape and form of the possible accident, done by design patterns, cars which we drew everything out, and every shape confirmed it was murder. The Italian police didn't let it go, they were doing investigation of it a lot. Because it was attempted murder on my life which he got caught in. If this is true, and if we go to court as a witness, from what we understand it is, then what we told you from the beginning that Fabio's death was a murder planned by the Belgium monarchy to murder me, and the poor chap got involved in it and we saw with Naomi, if this is true then we understand, when I told you, the Belgium monarchy is looking somewhere for refuge. Now we wait and as we go through this process we have asked the family of Fabio to check with the court case in February. You know Italian police don't go into these things if they don't have everything. We have a direct connection, (1:38). between Red Circle and the man who planned the murder. Our security has pictures, the companies, and all the setup, it's already been 3 copied and if anything happens to me the others will take it to court. Officially we'll see if it's true. Giovanni is taking the rest of it and I have to go to Italy to accept the courts summons to appear to be a witness. An official case is being opened by the Italian police for the murder of Fabio. When we told you it was a murder, everybody just said, 'he just talks.' This will ?? it, we know through our own security, they did everything (to check it out), they put helicopters (over the site), used 3 dimensional images, and everything confirms it is a murder. Now the driver, the first time he was brought to court, now he is being brought (back in) for a murder. We can connect him to his boss and we have a direct connection to Red Circle. What we talk is black and white and the boss has traveled to Antwerp and Albania on a frequent basis. To Antwerp only. This is a bigger case and we wait for security reasons, we have spread all the data and knowledge with 3 different groups that if anything happens it will be released. The case is very clear. We thank the Italian police, it has been 3 years to complete this case. (1:40). One does by missile precision, and one does by trucks. At that end they are all terrorists and murders.

Any questions I have 20 minutes and I have a flight to catch.

Q: John in AZ. About the Iranian conference. K- You already booked and paid for it

John, it's too late to ask a question. Q: Do we need to get paperwork for visa's?

Americans are free to travel to Iran. .. You can come in with a missile if your president sends you, we'll accept you, but have nothing in it, just an empty missile, it says John as a passenger. Q: Don't wear a USA flag shirt? (1:42). No, because many Americans go, I

have requested in writing from Iranian officials to facilitate all those who go to Tehran for the conference. I invited and asked the diplomatic officials to facilitate the Iranian KS to go to the Tehran conference. It doesn't matter what color, race or religion you are it's a celebration of peace and knowledge. Q: So do we need the paperwork? You have to get a

visa, yes of course. Please when you make application write that you are going to the KF conference from 19 to 22nd, it's the job of our KF Iranian team to do this. The negotiation is directly, because if you understand the power situation in Iran the negotiation is between Ayatollah K and KF, there is no other way. The Iranian governing structure doesn't allow, especially at this height of inviting the world leaders. I am meeting with one of the world leaders next week for dinner. The same structure is that he has already accepted and is coming to Tehran. We'll have a friendly dinner in the Middle East with him and his ambassador and he has already accepted to come to Tehran. I have invited all those world leaders whom KF has a direct contact with. I think the beauty of it will be, (1:44). if the Saudi Crown Prince attends Tehran's meeting. We'll extend that to him. It's the responsibility of the Saudi KF to make that invitation. For each KF it's your responsibility to make the invitation to your leaders to attend the conference in Tehran, because it is your conference, it doesn't belong to any nation. If you are American, go to the Whitehouse and invite Trump to the conference. As a friend of mine said, you know what the problem is Mr. Keshe, the Americans know how much they have done wrong to you they, every time we talk to them they don't know how to react out of embarrassment. Whatever has happened it has all been worth it. Go to the embassy and put the request directly. They might say they know nothing about this conference, it's not legal. Tell them it has gone to Ayatollah K it is his decision not yours. Your job is to just pass the information on. This decision for this conference has to come from the personal decision of his eminence AK of Iran. Nobody else can do this because nobody else has the power to do such a thing except him. I know he can stop people going out or coming in if he decides. He did it with me. When I was leaving Tehran they stopped me at the last desk, which is the office of his eminence AK, I couldn't leave Tehran. (1:46). I remember the head of the AK's office was saying, we are trying to negotiate so that you can leave Mr. Keshe, we have been trying, but he took me back. He wouldn't let me go. They kept me for 3 more days until they negotiated and I could leave. He is a man of knowledge, he can do it. When you go don't be afraid, just say you are going in for the Tehran conference and give them a copy (of the brochure). The invitation to AK soon will be done. The documents were Iranian government, official brochures, it's just done in Farsi. It's beautiful ... Go in, be proud of who and what you are, if you believe in what you are here for as part of the KF. Even the Iranians have a problem, how are we going to treat the people from other countries. We open the channels so you can find somebody (ahead of time) and not go to the airport hoping somebody will come. The Keshe family is a platform for you to say, you come to Tehran you are my friend. find who you are going to house, accommodating, hosting and I am sure, don't go to Iran for only the 3 days conference. If you get to know the Iranians as I know them, it will take you a couple of days to settle in, it will be a couple of days here, they'll take you a couple of days to Sirran, and Istafn. (1:48). Plan it for 2 weeks and not 3 days because this is part of the Iranian culture. We love guests and love to show how we can look after guests. Don't plan for 3 days, it won't be that way if you are staying with Iranians at home, this is what the Iranian officials don't really know how to handle it, that people are taking people home, because how can these people be told this and that when they are not, this and that. It's very interesting and we'll sit and watch the outcome of this. Just go to the embassy and confirm what you are going for and tell them it's already been announced and AK has to decide. You get your orders ?? not from the office of his eminence AK. He decides, I

am sure, we'll see what happens. I promised you peace and I got it. This is not that difficult. We are proud, a very proud nation. We are proud that we have become the cause of peace. Any other questions. Q: This is Ted from West Virginia. K- What do you feel about your president humiliating you so bad? Q: Ever since he came into office I have been trying to connect to him on a soul level to push him towards peace. (1:50). I do believe it's possible. Me and my sisters and a lot of people I know have wanted peace. We wish for it in America on our birthdays a lot. It's a common birthday wish, world peace. I am not ashamed, I am very proud of the Iranian and American governments if we can stop fighting. K- I don't think there is a need for a fight, this is, you know, who shows who has something... I think it is more commercials pushing this more than anybody else, the way it looks. Q: I have felt that way, I have been studying the wars since 2001 and it's just that, is what it is. K- I think it has come to an end. You can spend your time now in peace, reading about the peace. Q: Thank you. You have said a lot that we are here because, in a way, of what we are working on, that we are making this condition to our self. I am wondering how the fear of death, you did mention that we are enslaved by the others because of our fears and hunger, and it is hard for me to understand how just a simple machine, like the dynamic system is able to show us so much through that, how it's able to show us that condition and why the different elements have such a different effect on the physicality, it's like I can't really understand why? K- Because our bodies are made of it. You have to understand the history of creation, it's very simple, as, it doesn't matter if it's on this planet or anywhere in the U, (1:52). **as new elements have entered the body of the man or of creatures, then the body has tried to find a way to see if it can use them to its benefit, or to reject them, to save what it has organized and achieved. The use of elements have been a part of the operation of our life. Now we are making, or facilitating that directly ourselves. We don't wait of the cycle of evolution, we create that condition of evolution directly ourselves.** For the **first time we are dictating how we want to evolve, not by nature anymore.** It happened and our body changed. We came to see, we have changed, us as human beings have changed a lot in the past 30 to 40 years because of the massive radiations. If you study the nuclear industries you will understand very directly that how we have changed. We see a lot of new things with the body of the man which we could not tolerate before. If we didn't have the nuclear whatever, which we launched, whatever came out in the last century, we would have had a huge dilemma with the amount of radiation which came out of Fukoshima. Our body adapts and in adapting it takes its own cycle of work. (1:54). It is part of us and we have to be aware of it and work and live though it. Q: So could the dynamic systems be looked at as K- It's like the U. Q: Is that why the Star Formation is called the SF because I was thinking awful hard about how the SF is like a pyramid, tetrahedron looking sort of think and I was like, I type into Google, SF and I saw this image come up, a spiralization of the galaxy and how all the different rings started feeding back on themselves to create this star, and I started thinking about your patent a little bit and how there has to be, in your patent you mentioned, almost putting in particles, like a dust in the SF and how it is some kind of magic to happen in there, am I close on that? K- It's not that, because we understand, that's all it is, because we understand the work of the U. That is all. There is no magic. This is the cycle and now we have come to understand, this is why I keep on saying, people and the government don't understand, we don't need nuclear. Nuclear is finished. It was part of .. do we still

look at the atomic bomb, because now we have more powerful bombs. Do we still look at the steam engines. They served their purpose for whatever reason they did. (1:56). We have now entered a world of PI, of fields, we call it a plasma. Fields is the way the nature of the U is done. Just because we educated ourselves doesn't mean there is something wrong with the education, huh? Q: Well thank you for being a PI physics teacher it's very exciting, I enjoy it. K- Thank you very much. I made a lot housekeepers plasma scientists. R- Yes indeed. ... Q: Can we build house and factory size Gans harvesters and connect the output of the harvest to pipelines to the people? That's what the new system is, watch the space in the next few weeks, next 2 or 3 weeks. The system coming out of China with the CO2 extraction, that's what it is. You buy and pay for the system and you put it back in. We cleanup what we messed up, but this time you see it, you do it because we all know the effects of the system. This is the beauty of it. The new system because of the rush going, because I am meting with the KF China system. They built it for something else, but the opportunity is there to change it to something else, so we saw it. (1:58). The new factory was signed yesterday, we took over and we take over on first of February and you'll see these systems, made in China, helping the world cleanup, and then we feed it back, and it cleans up and it helps a lot of other things. It helps a lot of other things. You have to understand that to reach where we are people like Guanlyn, Sharyin, Chao and many others have brought this position out and now they have given, they have taken the banner of changing the world by understanding the T and being committed to it. In the next 2 days the structure of the future of KF manufacturing in China will be drawn by the Chinese. I am just a witness to it. This will change a lot of things, exactly what you said. There are a lot of good things happening it's just that now we achieved what we came here for, which is peace and this is an everlasting peace, this is the beauty of this peace. I said to somebody it's just like going for a wrestling and you get tired, that's it, we did all the rest of it, we fought it enough and now we got tired and now it's time to sit down and have a rest and we are all ready for that rest. (2:00). But at least we have solutions ready for it. I think the position set for mankind has been setup a long time ago and now all of us, we are just, are actors to show the beautiful writing and how the play was written. We are all here, not just accidentally, as you understand, now your physicality has nothing much to do, it's your soul which has brought you here. Mark House, Rick, me, everybody else, and we all had to play our part for this to happen.

Humanity in totality had to be in it, otherwise it would have been dictatorship more than what is now. We all want it and we all will get it. Actually we already got it.

From what I heard last night, it's like watching a football match in which you knew you would win, because justice and peace was much bigger than everything else. It's just watching it. It's amazing, I sat and I nearly missed my flight, but I sat in the lounge and I listened to the most powerful man in the world licking his wounds, but still trying to find a way (to cover it). 'We will not let Iran have a nuclear,' he said. We don't want a nuclear, why are you telling us something we don't have. He reminds me of my Mom, she used to make the same pudding, it was nice, and she fed you again and again, but you realized it was not you, it was her satisfaction of cooking something. (2:02). We tested the nuclear and everything else, and now we'll test peace through knowledge and science. Thank you very much. R- We had a request for you to put your microphone a little further from your mouth, actually it was your wife. K- Oh my wife, she is 10,000 kilometers away, she can say what she likes. I am not home I am a free man ... No I just arrived in Beijing today.

Next week the teaching will come from the beautiful island of Malta, for a conference .
... More or less teachings will come from one part of the world as we are negotiating and developing positions with governments. It's not easy to be committed to peace needs commitment for life. ... Q: Italy is Canada's intermediary between Canada and Iran. Should Canada pursue a better arrangement or can we even do so. .. We don't have an embassy in Iran we have to go to Italy. Like right now 70 Canadians died, (2:04). in this plane crash in Iran and we don't have an embassy or connection. K- What were they doing there? Tourists. R- Yeah, they were on their way to Toronto, as well as 80 Iranians dies, 170 people. K- Oh, my god I didn't know that. R- It just happened about 24 hours ago. K- Yeah, I knew about the crash but I didn't know there were so many Canadians. R- Yeah a third of them were Canadian and well over half the flight was on their way to Toronto. They call Toronto, "Tehran-to" because so many Iranians in Toronto. ... Q: Italy is the intermediary for Iran because they have an Embassy there, should Canada pursue another arrangement or is it time for a Canadian embassy in Iran? K- I think everything will change from this time. But the Canadians, Italians are Iranians, as I always said we bring them together. Cutting Italy from Iran and Iran from Italy is impossible because we have too much with each other for over 3,000 years. We are embedded in each others culture. But I don't know what it will be, that's a political and dramatic situation. I am sure once America moves back out, he says he wants peace because they have no room for war. He tried everything, he gave his army to the Saudis and they wouldn't play, he poked everybody up, (2:06). he was waiting for the others to come in, they didn't and he can't deliver much. We'll see what happens. .. 10

.. I have to go my car is right there, we look forward to seeing you next week from Malta. (2:08).

(2:10). Caroline - I would like to thank Mr. Keshe for the peace message and that there will be no more war and we are establishing it through our wishes we are in it together and shining like beautiful souls through everybody ...

Video
END

